#### In the Matter Of:

#### ALASKA LEGISLATIVE BUDGET & AUDIT COMMITTEE

#### **ANGELA RODELL**

August 25, 2022

### **PACIFIC RIM REPORTING**

STENOGRAPHIC COURT REPORTERS 711 M STREET, SUITE 4 ANCHORAGE, ALASKA 99501 907-272-4383 www.courtreportersalaska.com

1	
2	
3	ALASKA LEGISLATIVE BUDGET & AUDIT COMMITTEE
4	
5	CERTIFIED
6	TRANSCRIPT
7	
8	
9	DEPOSITION OF ANGELA RODELL
10	
11	Pages 1 - 151, inclusive
12	Thursday, August 25, 2022
13	10:00 a.m.
14	
15	Taken by Counsel for Alaska Legislative Budget & Audit Committee
16	via Zoom videoconference
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

		Page 2		Page 4
1	A-P-P-E-A-R-A-N-C-E-S	. ago 1	1	ANCHORAGE, ALASKA; THURSDAY, AUGUST 25, 2022
2			2	10:00 a.m.
	For Alaska Legislative Budget & Audit Committee:		3	ANGELA RODELL,
3	Christopher J. Slottee Howard S. Trickey			
4	Schwabe, Williamson & Wyatt, PC		4	called as a witness herein, being first duly sworn to
	420 L Street, Suite 400		5	state the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the
5	Anchorage, Alaska 99501		6	truth, testified under oath as follows:
	907-339-7130		7	EXAMINATION
6	cslottee@schwabe.com		8	BY MR. SLOTTEE:
7	htrickey@schwabe.com		9	Q Thank you, Ms. Rodell. My name is Christopher
'	Court Reporter:			
8	Mary A. Vavrik, RMR		10	
	Pacific Rim Reporting LLC		11	law firm of Schwabe, Williamson & Wyatt, and we have been
9	711 M Street, Suite 4		12	asked by the Legislative Budget & Audit Committee to
10	Anchorage, Alaska 99501		13	conduct an investigation into the Alaska Permanent Fund
10			14	Corporation trustees' evaluation of your performance in
12			15	
13			16	
14			-	
15			17	
16 17			18	
18			19	And so as part of that, we wanted to talk to you
19			20	while you were under oath in this deposition. And so I'm
20			21	going to ask you some questions along the way.
21			22	If at any time you don't understand my question,
22 23			23	
24			24	
25				
	PACIFIC RIM REPORTING (907) 272-4383		25	do my best to restate the question or rephrase it and just
		Page 3		Page 5
1	INDEX	Ū	1	keep on asking that question, restate it until it gets to
2			2	the point that you feel that you can answer the question.
	EXAMINATION		3	When you do answer questions, we do ask that you
3		DAGE	4	use audible, like, yes or no or a statement as opposed to
4	ANGELA RODELL	PAGE	5	uh-huh or huh-uh because it's hard for the court reporter
1	Examination By Mr. Slottee	4		-
5	Examination By Mr. Trickey		6	
				to interpret whether you say yes or no. And also please
6			7	try to let me finish my question before you answer, and
6	EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION	PAGE	7 8	
6 7	EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION			try to let me finish my question before you answer, and
	EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION Exh 32 Text messages (1 pg.)	PAGE	8	try to let me finish my question before you answer, and I'll do my best to do the same for you. Okay? A Yes.
		PAGE . 52	8 <b>9</b> 10	try to let me finish my question before you answer, and I'll do my best to do the same for you. Okay? A Yes. Q Okay. Thank you. All right. So Ms. Rodell,
7 8	Exh 32 Text messages (1 pg.)	PAGE . 52	8 <b>9</b> 10 11	try to let me finish my question before you answer, and I'll do my best to do the same for you. Okay? <b>A Yes.</b> Q Okay. Thank you. All right. So Ms. Rodell, can you state your name for the record.
7 8 9	Exh 32 Text messages (1 pg.) Exh 33 Chief Executive Officer job description	PAGE . 52	8 9 10 11 <b>12</b>	try to let me finish my question before you answer, and I'll do my best to do the same for you. Okay? A Yes. Q Okay. Thank you. All right. So Ms. Rodell, can you state your name for the record. A Angela Rodell.
7 8 9 10	Exh 32 Text messages (1 pg.) Exh 33 Chief Executive Officer job description	PAGE . 52	8 9 10 11 <b>12</b> 13	try to let me finish my question before you answer, and I'll do my best to do the same for you. Okay? A Yes. Q Okay. Thank you. All right. So Ms. Rodell, can you state your name for the record. A Angela Rodell. Q And where are you currently physically located?
7 8 9 10 11	Exh 32 Text messages (1 pg.) Exh 33 Chief Executive Officer job description	PAGE . 52	8 9 10 11 <b>12</b>	<ul> <li>try to let me finish my question before you answer, and</li> <li>I'll do my best to do the same for you. Okay?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Thank you. All right. So Ms. Rodell,</li> <li>can you state your name for the record.</li> <li>A Angela Rodell.</li> <li>Q And where are you currently physically located?</li> <li>A 316 Distin Avenue, Juneau, Alaska.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12	Exh 32 Text messages (1 pg.) Exh 33 Chief Executive Officer job description	PAGE . 52	8 9 10 11 <b>12</b> 13	<ul> <li>try to let me finish my question before you answer, and</li> <li>I'll do my best to do the same for you. Okay?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Thank you. All right. So Ms. Rodell,</li> <li>can you state your name for the record.</li> <li>A Angela Rodell.</li> <li>Q And where are you currently physically located?</li> <li>A 316 Distin Avenue, Juneau, Alaska.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Exh 32 Text messages (1 pg.) Exh 33 Chief Executive Officer job description	PAGE . 52	8 9 10 11 <b>12</b> 13 <b>14</b>	<ul> <li>try to let me finish my question before you answer, and</li> <li>I'll do my best to do the same for you. Okay?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Thank you. All right. So Ms. Rodell,</li> <li>can you state your name for the record.</li> <li>A Angela Rodell.</li> <li>Q And where are you currently physically located?</li> <li>A 316 Distin Avenue, Juneau, Alaska.</li> <li>Q And is that your home?</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12	Exh 32 Text messages (1 pg.) Exh 33 Chief Executive Officer job description	PAGE . 52	8 9 10 11 <b>12</b> 13 <b>14</b> 15	<ul> <li>try to let me finish my question before you answer, and</li> <li>I'll do my best to do the same for you. Okay?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Thank you. All right. So Ms. Rodell,</li> <li>can you state your name for the record.</li> <li>A Angela Rodell.</li> <li>Q And where are you currently physically located?</li> <li>A 316 Distin Avenue, Juneau, Alaska.</li> <li>Q And is that your home?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Exh 32 Text messages (1 pg.) Exh 33 Chief Executive Officer job description	PAGE . 52	8 9 10 11 <b>12</b> 13 <b>14</b> 15 <b>16</b>	<ul> <li>try to let me finish my question before you answer, and</li> <li>I'll do my best to do the same for you. Okay?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Thank you. All right. So Ms. Rodell,</li> <li>can you state your name for the record.</li> <li>A Angela Rodell.</li> <li>Q And where are you currently physically located?</li> <li>A 316 Distin Avenue, Juneau, Alaska.</li> <li>Q And is that your home?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And so can you give me the, you know, 60-second</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Exh 32 Text messages (1 pg.) Exh 33 Chief Executive Officer job description	PAGE . 52	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	try to let me finish my question before you answer, and I'll do my best to do the same for you. Okay? <b>A</b> Yes. Q Okay. Thank you. All right. So Ms. Rodell, can you state your name for the record. <b>A</b> Angela Rodell. Q And where are you currently physically located? <b>A</b> 316 Distin Avenue, Juneau, Alaska. Q And is that your home? <b>A</b> Yes. Q And so can you give me the, you know, 60-second rundown of your professional history.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Exh 32 Text messages (1 pg.) Exh 33 Chief Executive Officer job description	PAGE . 52	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>try to let me finish my question before you answer, and</li> <li>I'll do my best to do the same for you. Okay?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Thank you. All right. So Ms. Rodell,</li> <li>can you state your name for the record.</li> <li>A Angela Rodell.</li> <li>Q And where are you currently physically located?</li> <li>A 316 Distin Avenue, Juneau, Alaska.</li> <li>Q And is that your home?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And so can you give me the, you know, 60-second</li> <li>rundown of your professional history.</li> <li>A I started my career in investment banking,</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Exh 32 Text messages (1 pg.) Exh 33 Chief Executive Officer job description	PAGE . 52	8 9 10 11 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	try to let me finish my question before you answer, and I'll do my best to do the same for you. Okay? A Yes. Q Okay. Thank you. All right. So Ms. Rodell, can you state your name for the record. A Angela Rodell. Q And where are you currently physically located? A 316 Distin Avenue, Juneau, Alaska. Q And is that your home? A Yes. Q And so can you give me the, you know, 60-second rundown of your professional history. A I started my career in investment banking, public finance in New York in 1996. I began covering the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Exh 32 Text messages (1 pg.) Exh 33 Chief Executive Officer job description	PAGE . 52	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	try to let me finish my question before you answer, and I'll do my best to do the same for you. Okay? A Yes. Q Okay. Thank you. All right. So Ms. Rodell, can you state your name for the record. A Angela Rodell. Q And where are you currently physically located? A 316 Distin Avenue, Juneau, Alaska. Q And is that your home? A Yes. Q And so can you give me the, you know, 60-second rundown of your professional history. A I started my career in investment banking, public finance in New York in 1996. I began covering the State of Alaska as one of my clients; Alaska Housing; I
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Exh 32 Text messages (1 pg.) Exh 33 Chief Executive Officer job description	PAGE . 52	8 9 10 11 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	try to let me finish my question before you answer, and I'll do my best to do the same for you. Okay? A Yes. Q Okay. Thank you. All right. So Ms. Rodell, can you state your name for the record. A Angela Rodell. Q And where are you currently physically located? A 316 Distin Avenue, Juneau, Alaska. Q And is that your home? A Yes. Q And so can you give me the, you know, 60-second rundown of your professional history. A I started my career in investment banking, public finance in New York in 1996. I began covering the State of Alaska as one of my clients; Alaska Housing; I
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Exh 32 Text messages (1 pg.) Exh 33 Chief Executive Officer job description	PAGE . 52	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>try to let me finish my question before you answer, and</li> <li>I'll do my best to do the same for you. Okay?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Thank you. All right. So Ms. Rodell,</li> <li>can you state your name for the record.</li> <li>A Angela Rodell.</li> <li>Q And where are you currently physically located?</li> <li>A 316 Distin Avenue, Juneau, Alaska.</li> <li>Q And is that your home?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And so can you give me the, you know, 60-second</li> <li>rundown of your professional history.</li> <li>A I started my career in investment banking,</li> <li>public finance in New York in 1996. I began covering the</li> <li>State of Alaska as one of my clients; Alaska Housing; I</li> <li>had a number of Alaska-based clients Municipality of</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Exh 32 Text messages (1 pg.) Exh 33 Chief Executive Officer job description	PAGE . 52	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>try to let me finish my question before you answer, and</li> <li>I'll do my best to do the same for you. Okay?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Okay. Thank you. All right. So Ms. Rodell,</li> <li>can you state your name for the record.</li> <li>A Angela Rodell.</li> <li>Q And where are you currently physically located?</li> <li>A 316 Distin Avenue, Juneau, Alaska.</li> <li>Q And is that your home?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q And so can you give me the, you know, 60-second</li> <li>rundown of your professional history.</li> <li>A I started my career in investment banking,</li> <li>public finance in New York in 1996. I began covering the</li> <li>State of Alaska as one of my clients; Alaska Housing; I</li> <li>had a number of Alaska-based clients Municipality of</li> <li>Anchorage in that role. In 2011, then Commissioner of</li> </ul>
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Exh 32 Text messages (1 pg.) Exh 33 Chief Executive Officer job description	PAGE . 52	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	try to let me finish my question before you answer, and I'll do my best to do the same for you. Okay? A Yes. Q Okay. Thank you. All right. So Ms. Rodell, can you state your name for the record. A Angela Rodell. Q And where are you currently physically located? A 316 Distin Avenue, Juneau, Alaska. Q And is that your home? A Yes. Q And so can you give me the, you know, 60-second rundown of your professional history. A I started my career in investment banking, public finance in New York in 1996. I began covering the State of Alaska as one of my clients; Alaska Housing; I had a number of Alaska-based clients Municipality of Anchorage in that role. In 2011, then Commissioner of Revenue Brian Butcher asked if I would move to Juneau to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Exh 32 Text messages (1 pg.) Exh 33 Chief Executive Officer job description	PAGE . 52	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	try to let me finish my question before you answer, and I'll do my best to do the same for you. Okay? A Yes. Q Okay. Thank you. All right. So Ms. Rodell, can you state your name for the record. A Angela Rodell. Q And where are you currently physically located? A 316 Distin Avenue, Juneau, Alaska. Q And is that your home? A Yes. Q And so can you give me the, you know, 60-second rundown of your professional history. A I started my career in investment banking, public finance in New York in 1996. I began covering the State of Alaska as one of my clients; Alaska Housing; I had a number of Alaska-based clients Municipality of Anchorage in that role. In 2011, then Commissioner of Revenue Brian Butcher asked if I would move to Juneau to

	Page 6		Page 8
1	accepted.	1	During my time as executive director, that
2	In 2013, he resigned to become the executive	2	changed substantially in the sense that there was no
3	director of Alaska Housing Finance Corporation. Governor	3	change to generating returns, but there was a change in
4	Sean Parnell then requested that I become the Commissioner	4	the use of the fund. The state began using the fund for
5	of Revenue, which I served until he left office in	5	state government purposes. And there was a lot of
6	December of 2014.	6	pressure placed on my position to testify to the long-term
7	At that time I became a private consultant,	7	sustainability of some of those plans. So some
8	working for doing some work for the City of Nome and	8	legislators might plan to use it all. Others didn't want
9	doing some work for the Senate Finance Committee.	9	to use any of it.
10	In August of 2015 well, in July 2015, Mike	10	And there was a big focus on ensuring the
11	Burns, the executive director of the Alaska Permanent Fund	11	sustainability of the Permanent Fund. That was a turnaway
12	Corporation passed away. The Board of Trustees	12	from what historically had been the executive director
13	undertook began a search for a new executive director.	13	role. So it raised the profile of the position.
14	That process for me started in August, and in October in	14	Q You said there was pressure to testify about the
15	2015 the board offered me the position of executive	15	long-term sustainability of the fund. Where was that
16	director for APFC until I was fired in December of 2021.	16	
17	Q All right. During your time from when you were	17	
18	hired as executive director of APFC until you I	18	places, not just, you know there was there was the
19	apologize. Let me back up.	19	
20	When you started as executive director for APFC,	20	
21	what, in general, were your job duties?	21	also pressure from outside groups, for example,
22	A My job duties were to to the first	22	
23	well, there is the general job duties to run and lead the	23	
24	organization of APFC. There was a specific assignment,	24	
25	which was to find a new chief investment officer because	25	
	Dogo 7		Page 9
	Page 7		
1	the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned		need you have a you have a platform. You have a
2	the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned and left APFC in early October of 2015.	2	need you have a you have a platform. You have a voice. You need to take on and be more vocal on this
23	the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned and left APFC in early October of 2015. But it was to the three priorities I was	2 3	need you have a you have a platform. You have a voice. You need to take on and be more vocal on this front.
2 3 4	the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned and left APFC in early October of 2015. But it was to the three priorities I was given by the board at the time was to find a new chief	2 3 4	need you have a you have a platform. You have a voice. You need to take on and be more vocal on this front. So it came and that's just an example. So it
2 3 4 5	the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned and left APFC in early October of 2015. But it was to the three priorities I was given by the board at the time was to find a new chief investment officer, to develop a strategic plan, and to	2 3 4 5	need you have a you have a platform. You have a voice. You need to take on and be more vocal on this front. So it came and that's just an example. So it came from the public. It came from various groups. It
2 3 4 5 6	the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned and left APFC in early October of 2015. But it was to the three priorities I was given by the board at the time was to find a new chief investment officer, to develop a strategic plan, and to develop a risk focus for the fund. And so those were the	2 3 4 5 6	need you have a you have a platform. You have a voice. You need to take on and be more vocal on this front. So it came and that's just an example. So it came from the public. It came from various groups. It came from it came from legislators, as well, not just
2 3 4 5 6 7	the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned and left APFC in early October of 2015. But it was to the three priorities I was given by the board at the time was to find a new chief investment officer, to develop a strategic plan, and to develop a risk focus for the fund. And so those were the three tasks that I immediately started with.	2 3 4 5 6 7	need you have a you have a platform. You have a voice. You need to take on and be more vocal on this front. So it came and that's just an example. So it came from the public. It came from various groups. It came from it came from legislators, as well, not just the board.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned and left APFC in early October of 2015. But it was to the three priorities I was given by the board at the time was to find a new chief investment officer, to develop a strategic plan, and to develop a risk focus for the fund. And so those were the three tasks that I immediately started with. Q Okay. I'm going to put on the screen let me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	need you have a you have a platform. You have a voice. You need to take on and be more vocal on this front. So it came and that's just an example. So it came from the public. It came from various groups. It came from it came from legislators, as well, not just the board. Q When you say "board," you are talking about the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned and left APFC in early October of 2015. But it was to the three priorities I was given by the board at the time was to find a new chief investment officer, to develop a strategic plan, and to develop a risk focus for the fund. And so those were the three tasks that I immediately started with. Q Okay. I'm going to put on the screen let me back up, actually. So from 2016 through 2021, did your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	need you have a you have a platform. You have a voice. You need to take on and be more vocal on this front. So it came and that's just an example. So it came from the public. It came from various groups. It came from it came from legislators, as well, not just the board. Q When you say "board," you are talking about the Board of Trustees of APFC?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned and left APFC in early October of 2015. But it was to the three priorities I was given by the board at the time was to find a new chief investment officer, to develop a strategic plan, and to develop a risk focus for the fund. And so those were the three tasks that I immediately started with. Q Okay. I'm going to put on the screen let me back up, actually. So from 2016 through 2021, did your aside from specific projects or initiatives requested by	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	need you have a you have a platform. You have a voice. You need to take on and be more vocal on this front. So it came and that's just an example. So it came from the public. It came from various groups. It came from it came from legislators, as well, not just the board. Q When you say "board," you are talking about the Board of Trustees of APFC? A Correct, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned and left APFC in early October of 2015. But it was to the three priorities I was given by the board at the time was to find a new chief investment officer, to develop a strategic plan, and to develop a risk focus for the fund. And so those were the three tasks that I immediately started with. Q Okay. I'm going to put on the screen let me back up, actually. So from 2016 through 2021, did your aside from specific projects or initiatives requested by the Board of Trustees, did your general scope of your job	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	need you have a you have a platform. You have a voice. You need to take on and be more vocal on this front. So it came and that's just an example. So it came from the public. It came from various groups. It came from it came from legislators, as well, not just the board. Q When you say "board," you are talking about the Board of Trustees of APFC? A Correct, yes. Q And okay. So in addition to kind of what it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned and left APFC in early October of 2015. But it was to the three priorities I was given by the board at the time was to find a new chief investment officer, to develop a strategic plan, and to develop a risk focus for the fund. And so those were the three tasks that I immediately started with. Q Okay. I'm going to put on the screen let me back up, actually. So from 2016 through 2021, did your aside from specific projects or initiatives requested by the Board of Trustees, did your general scope of your job duties change?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>need you have a you have a platform. You have a voice. You need to take on and be more vocal on this front.</li> <li>So it came and that's just an example. So it came from the public. It came from various groups. It came from it came from legislators, as well, not just the board.</li> <li>Q When you say "board," you are talking about the Board of Trustees of APFC?</li> <li>A Correct, yes.</li> <li>Q And okay. So in addition to kind of what it sounds like to be a larger focus on the public testimony</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned and left APFC in early October of 2015. But it was to the three priorities I was given by the board at the time was to find a new chief investment officer, to develop a strategic plan, and to develop a risk focus for the fund. And so those were the three tasks that I immediately started with. Q Okay. I'm going to put on the screen let me back up, actually. So from 2016 through 2021, did your aside from specific projects or initiatives requested by the Board of Trustees, did your general scope of your job duties change? A I think they changed informally, I guess, is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>need you have a you have a platform. You have a voice. You need to take on and be more vocal on this front.</li> <li>So it came and that's just an example. So it came from the public. It came from various groups. It came from it came from legislators, as well, not just the board.</li> <li>Q When you say "board," you are talking about the Board of Trustees of APFC?</li> <li>A Correct, yes.</li> <li>Q And okay. So in addition to kind of what it sounds like to be a larger focus on the public testimony or being a public-facing voice of APFC and the board, did</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned and left APFC in early October of 2015. But it was to the three priorities I was given by the board at the time was to find a new chief investment officer, to develop a strategic plan, and to develop a risk focus for the fund. And so those were the three tasks that I immediately started with. Q Okay. I'm going to put on the screen let me back up, actually. So from 2016 through 2021, did your aside from specific projects or initiatives requested by the Board of Trustees, did your general scope of your job duties change? A I think they changed informally, I guess, is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>need you have a you have a platform. You have a voice. You need to take on and be more vocal on this front.</li> <li>So it came and that's just an example. So it came from the public. It came from various groups. It came from it came from legislators, as well, not just the board.</li> <li>Q When you say "board," you are talking about the Board of Trustees of APFC?</li> <li>A Correct, yes.</li> <li>Q And okay. So in addition to kind of what it sounds like to be a larger focus on the public testimony or being a public-facing voice of APFC and the board, did</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned and left APFC in early October of 2015. But it was to the three priorities I was given by the board at the time was to find a new chief investment officer, to develop a strategic plan, and to develop a risk focus for the fund. And so those were the three tasks that I immediately started with. Q Okay. I'm going to put on the screen let me back up, actually. So from 2016 through 2021, did your aside from specific projects or initiatives requested by the Board of Trustees, did your general scope of your job duties change? A I think they changed informally, I guess, is the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>need you have a you have a platform. You have a voice. You need to take on and be more vocal on this front.</li> <li>So it came and that's just an example. So it came from the public. It came from various groups. It came from it came from legislators, as well, not just the board.</li> <li>Q When you say "board," you are talking about the Board of Trustees of APFC?</li> <li>A Correct, yes.</li> <li>Q And okay. So in addition to kind of what it sounds like to be a larger focus on the public testimony or being a public-facing voice of APFC and the board, did any other aspects of your role as executive director</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned and left APFC in early October of 2015. But it was to the three priorities I was</li> <li>given by the board at the time was to find a new chief investment officer, to develop a strategic plan, and to develop a risk focus for the fund. And so those were the three tasks that I immediately started with.</li> <li>Q Okay. I'm going to put on the screen let me back up, actually. So from 2016 through 2021, did your aside from specific projects or initiatives requested by the Board of Trustees, did your general scope of your job duties change?</li> <li>A I think they changed informally, I guess, is the best way I can describe it. Prior executive directors so when I was Commissioner of Revenue, I served as a trustee for the fund and knew Mike Burns really well. I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>need you have a you have a platform. You have a voice. You need to take on and be more vocal on this front.</li> <li>So it came and that's just an example. So it came from the public. It came from various groups. It came from it came from legislators, as well, not just the board.</li> <li>Q When you say "board," you are talking about the Board of Trustees of APFC?</li> <li>A Correct, yes.</li> <li>Q And okay. So in addition to kind of what it sounds like to be a larger focus on the public testimony or being a public-facing voice of APFC and the board, did any other aspects of your role as executive director change over time?</li> <li>A No, I don't think so. I think the primary job</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned and left APFC in early October of 2015. But it was to the three priorities I was</li> <li>given by the board at the time was to find a new chief investment officer, to develop a strategic plan, and to develop a risk focus for the fund. And so those were the three tasks that I immediately started with.</li> <li>Q Okay. I'm going to put on the screen let me back up, actually. So from 2016 through 2021, did your aside from specific projects or initiatives requested by the Board of Trustees, did your general scope of your job duties change?</li> <li>A I think they changed informally, I guess, is the best way I can describe it. Prior executive directors so when I was Commissioner of Revenue, I served as a trustee for the fund and knew Mike Burns really well. I had known him previously before I was even at the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>need you have a you have a platform. You have a voice. You need to take on and be more vocal on this front.</li> <li>So it came and that's just an example. So it came from the public. It came from various groups. It came from it came from legislators, as well, not just the board.</li> <li>Q When you say "board," you are talking about the Board of Trustees of APFC?</li> <li>A Correct, yes.</li> <li>Q And okay. So in addition to kind of what it sounds like to be a larger focus on the public testimony or being a public-facing voice of APFC and the board, did any other aspects of your role as executive director change over time?</li> <li>A No, I don't think so. I think the primary job of leading the organization was this was the same.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned and left APFC in early October of 2015. But it was to the three priorities I was</li> <li>given by the board at the time was to find a new chief investment officer, to develop a strategic plan, and to develop a risk focus for the fund. And so those were the three tasks that I immediately started with.</li> <li>Q Okay. I'm going to put on the screen let me back up, actually. So from 2016 through 2021, did your aside from specific projects or initiatives requested by the Board of Trustees, did your general scope of your job duties change?</li> <li>A I think they changed informally, I guess, is the best way I can describe it. Prior executive directors so when I was Commissioner of Revenue, I served as a trustee for the fund and knew Mike Burns really well. I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>need you have a you have a platform. You have a voice. You need to take on and be more vocal on this front.</li> <li>So it came and that's just an example. So it came from the public. It came from various groups. It came from it came from legislators, as well, not just the board.</li> <li>Q When you say "board," you are talking about the Board of Trustees of APFC?</li> <li>A Correct, yes.</li> <li>Q And okay. So in addition to kind of what it sounds like to be a larger focus on the public testimony or being a public-facing voice of APFC and the board, did any other aspects of your role as executive director change over time?</li> <li>A No, I don't think so. I think the primary job of leading the organization was this was the same.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned and left APFC in early October of 2015. But it was to the three priorities I was</li> <li>given by the board at the time was to find a new chief investment officer, to develop a strategic plan, and to develop a risk focus for the fund. And so those were the three tasks that I immediately started with.</li> <li>Q Okay. I'm going to put on the screen let me back up, actually. So from 2016 through 2021, did your aside from specific projects or initiatives requested by the Board of Trustees, did your general scope of your job duties change?</li> <li>A I think they changed informally, I guess, is the best way I can describe it. Prior executive directors so when I was Commissioner of Revenue, I served as a trustee for the fund and knew Mike Burns really well. I had known him previously before I was even at the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>need you have a you have a platform. You have a voice. You need to take on and be more vocal on this front.</li> <li>So it came and that's just an example. So it came from the public. It came from various groups. It came from it came from legislators, as well, not just the board.</li> <li>Q When you say "board," you are talking about the Board of Trustees of APFC?</li> <li>A Correct, yes.</li> <li>Q And okay. So in addition to kind of what it sounds like to be a larger focus on the public testimony or being a public-facing voice of APFC and the board, did any other aspects of your role as executive director change over time?</li> <li>A No, I don't think so. I think the primary job of leading the organization was this was the same.</li> <li>Q What about in regards to investments; what role</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned and left APFC in early October of 2015. But it was to the three priorities I was given by the board at the time was to find a new chief investment officer, to develop a strategic plan, and to develop a risk focus for the fund. And so those were the three tasks that I immediately started with.</li> <li>Q Okay. I'm going to put on the screen let me back up, actually. So from 2016 through 2021, did your aside from specific projects or initiatives requested by the Board of Trustees, did your general scope of your job duties change?</li> <li>A I think they changed informally, I guess, is the best way I can describe it. Prior executive directors so when I was Commissioner of Revenue, I served as a trustee for the fund and knew Mike Burns really well. I had known him previously before I was even at the Department of Revenue.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>need you have a you have a platform. You have a voice. You need to take on and be more vocal on this front.</li> <li>So it came and that's just an example. So it came from the public. It came from various groups. It came from it came from legislators, as well, not just the board.</li> <li>Q When you say "board," you are talking about the Board of Trustees of APFC?</li> <li>A Correct, yes.</li> <li>Q And okay. So in addition to kind of what it sounds like to be a larger focus on the public testimony or being a public-facing voice of APFC and the board, did any other aspects of your role as executive director change over time?</li> <li>A No, I don't think so. I think the primary job of leading the organization was this was the same.</li> <li>Q What about in regards to investments; what role did you as executive director have in regards to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9	<ul> <li>the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned and left APFC in early October of 2015. But it was to the three priorities I was</li> <li>given by the board at the time was to find a new chief investment officer, to develop a strategic plan, and to develop a risk focus for the fund. And so those were the three tasks that I immediately started with.</li> <li>Q Okay. I'm going to put on the screen let me back up, actually. So from 2016 through 2021, did your aside from specific projects or initiatives requested by the Board of Trustees, did your general scope of your job duties change?</li> <li>A I think they changed informally, I guess, is the best way I can describe it. Prior executive directors so when I was Commissioner of Revenue, I served as a trustee for the fund and knew Mike Burns really well. I had known him previously before I was even at the Department of Revenue.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>need you have a you have a platform. You have a voice. You need to take on and be more vocal on this front.</li> <li>So it came and that's just an example. So it came from the public. It came from various groups. It came from it came from legislators, as well, not just the board.</li> <li>Q When you say "board," you are talking about the Board of Trustees of APFC?</li> <li>A Correct, yes.</li> <li>Q And okay. So in addition to kind of what it sounds like to be a larger focus on the public testimony or being a public-facing voice of APFC and the board, did any other aspects of your role as executive director change over time?</li> <li>A No, I don't think so. I think the primary job of leading the organization was this was the same.</li> <li>Q What about in regards to investments; what role did you as executive director have in regards to investment by APFC?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned and left APFC in early October of 2015.</li> <li>But it was to the three priorities I was</li> <li>given by the board at the time was to find a new chief investment officer, to develop a strategic plan, and to develop a risk focus for the fund. And so those were the three tasks that I immediately started with.</li> <li>Q Okay. I'm going to put on the screen let me back up, actually. So from 2016 through 2021, did your aside from specific projects or initiatives requested by the Board of Trustees, did your general scope of your job duties change?</li> <li>A I think they changed informally, I guess, is the best way I can describe it. Prior executive directors so when I was Commissioner of Revenue, I served as a trustee for the fund and knew Mike Burns really well. I had known him previously before I was even at the Department of Revenue.</li> <li>And Mike took responsibility for investing the real estate asset class, and the chief investment officer</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>need you have a you have a platform. You have a voice. You need to take on and be more vocal on this front.</li> <li>So it came and that's just an example. So it came from the public. It came from various groups. It came from it came from legislators, as well, not just the board.</li> <li>Q When you say "board," you are talking about the Board of Trustees of APFC?</li> <li>A Correct, yes.</li> <li>Q And okay. So in addition to kind of what it sounds like to be a larger focus on the public testimony or being a public-facing voice of APFC and the board, did any other aspects of your role as executive director change over time?</li> <li>A No, I don't think so. I think the primary job of leading the organization was this was the same.</li> <li>Q What about in regards to investments; what role did you as executive director have in regards to investment decisions or investment management by APFC?</li> <li>A So the when I came in let me back up just</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned and left APFC in early October of 2015. But it was to the three priorities I was</li> <li>given by the board at the time was to find a new chief investment officer, to develop a strategic plan, and to develop a risk focus for the fund. And so those were the three tasks that I immediately started with.</li> <li>Q Okay. I'm going to put on the screen let me back up, actually. So from 2016 through 2021, did your aside from specific projects or initiatives requested by the Board of Trustees, did your general scope of your job duties change?</li> <li>A I think they changed informally, I guess, is the best way I can describe it. Prior executive directors so when I was Commissioner of Revenue, I served as a trustee for the fund and knew Mike Burns really well. I had known him previously before I was even at the Department of Revenue.</li> <li>And Mike took responsibility for investing the real estate asset class, and the chief investment officer had all the other investment classes. And it really was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>need you have a you have a platform. You have a voice. You need to take on and be more vocal on this front.</li> <li>So it came and that's just an example. So it came from the public. It came from various groups. It came from it came from legislators, as well, not just the board.</li> <li>Q When you say "board," you are talking about the Board of Trustees of APFC?</li> <li>A Correct, yes.</li> <li>Q And okay. So in addition to kind of what it sounds like to be a larger focus on the public testimony or being a public-facing voice of APFC and the board, did any other aspects of your role as executive director change over time?</li> <li>A No, I don't think so. I think the primary job of leading the organization was this was the same.</li> <li>Q What about in regards to investments; what role did you as executive director have in regards to investment decisions or investment management by APFC?</li> <li>A So the when I came in let me back up just a second. When I was interviewed, the board members at</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned and left APFC in early October of 2015.</li> <li>But it was to the three priorities I was given by the board at the time was to find a new chief investment officer, to develop a strategic plan, and to develop a risk focus for the fund. And so those were the three tasks that I immediately started with.</li> <li>Q Okay. I'm going to put on the screen let me back up, actually. So from 2016 through 2021, did your aside from specific projects or initiatives requested by the Board of Trustees, did your general scope of your job duties change?</li> <li>A I think they changed informally, I guess, is the best way I can describe it. Prior executive directors so when I was Commissioner of Revenue, I served as a trustee for the fund and knew Mike Burns really well. I had known him previously before I was even at the Department of Revenue.</li> <li>And Mike took responsibility for investing the real estate asset class, and the chief investment officer had all the other investment classes. And it really was focused on generating return for the state for the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 21 22	<ul> <li>need you have a you have a platform. You have a voice. You need to take on and be more vocal on this front.</li> <li>So it came and that's just an example. So it came from the public. It came from various groups. It came from it came from legislators, as well, not just the board.</li> <li>Q When you say "board," you are talking about the Board of Trustees of APFC?</li> <li>A Correct, yes.</li> <li>Q And okay. So in addition to kind of what it sounds like to be a larger focus on the public testimony or being a public-facing voice of APFC and the board, did any other aspects of your role as executive director change over time?</li> <li>A No, I don't think so. I think the primary job of leading the organization was this was the same.</li> <li>Q What about in regards to investments; what role did you as executive director have in regards to investment by APFC?</li> <li>A So the when I came in let me back up just a second. When I was interviewed, the board members at the time asked me what asset class I was going to be</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 3	<ul> <li>the chief investment officer, Jay Willoughby, had resigned and left APFC in early October of 2015. But it was to the three priorities I was given by the board at the time was to find a new chief investment officer, to develop a strategic plan, and to develop a risk focus for the fund. And so those were the three tasks that I immediately started with.</li> <li>Q Okay. I'm going to put on the screen let me back up, actually. So from 2016 through 2021, did your aside from specific projects or initiatives requested by the Board of Trustees, did your general scope of your job duties change?</li> <li>A I think they changed informally, I guess, is the best way I can describe it. Prior executive directors so when I was Commissioner of Revenue, I served as a trustee for the fund and knew Mike Burns really well. I had known him previously before I was even at the Department of Revenue.</li> <li>And Mike took responsibility for investing the real estate asset class, and the chief investment officer had all the other investment classes. And it really was focused on generating return for the state for the dividend program. That's what the focus was was to generate positive returns that would, in effect, be used</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>need you have a you have a platform. You have a voice. You need to take on and be more vocal on this front.</li> <li>So it came and that's just an example. So it came from the public. It came from various groups. It came from it came from legislators, as well, not just the board.</li> <li>Q When you say "board," you are talking about the Board of Trustees of APFC?</li> <li>A Correct, yes.</li> <li>Q And okay. So in addition to kind of what it sounds like to be a larger focus on the public testimony or being a public-facing voice of APFC and the board, did any other aspects of your role as executive director change over time?</li> <li>A No, I don't think so. I think the primary job of leading the organization was this was the same.</li> <li>Q What about in regards to investments; what role did you as executive director have in regards to investment by APFC?</li> <li>A So the when I came in let me back up just a second. When I was interviewed, the board members at the time asked me what asset class I was going to be responsible for because, as I previously stated, Mike</li> </ul>

25		່້	
		24	
23 24		23 24	
21	Q It sounds like you were part of a committee that then had kind of those individual investment opportunities	21	major real estate investment. And that one I insisted we take to the full board, and we discussed it in executive
20		20 21	-
<b>20</b>		19 20	
18		18	-
17		17 18	and usually rather than me saying no, the investments just died. They didn't come back like that, those handful.
16 17		16 17	
15		15	
14	5 7 1	14	
13		13	
12		12	5
11	an investment banker works with an issuer, creates the	11	•
	An investment banker creates the security. So	10	A There were maybe a handful of investments I
9 10	called the bid/ask differential.	9 10	executive director?
8	offer to sell those securities and makes money on what is called the bid/ask differential	8 0	or was it were there investments that you declined as
7	in the open market and puts an offer to buy or puts an offer to sell these securities and makes menoy on what is	7 Q	there instances in which you would say no, just a flat no,
6	A Bond trader takes securities that are available in the open market and puts an effort to buy or puts an	6	Q Okay. And let's say even prior to 2020, were
5	investment banker?	5	believe it was February of 2020, yeah.
4	Q What's the difference between a trader and an	4	a blank here because of the the COVID kick-in. I
3	A Yes.	3	A It let me it may have been I'm drawing
2	investment banker.	2	Q And
1	Q You said that you were not a trader, but an	1	A 2020.
	Page 11		Page 13
25	problem.	25	Q Do you remember what year that happened?
24		24	A No. It was never triggered.
23	be a way to share knowledge and understanding and increase	23	Q Was that ever triggered? Did that ever happen?
22	thought by assembling the investment committee, it would	22	before the board for reconsideration.
21	sort of lacked respect for each other's functions. And I	21	at one point to require any investments I said no to to go
20	that didn't that didn't talk to each other, that really	20	A Yes. The board changed the governance documents
19	APFC, I found a very siloed, dysfunctional organization	19	report that to the trustees?
18	I also believed so when I also came into	18	proposed to the investment committee, they could kind of
17	of when I signed my name to those contracts.	17	point a process adopted where if you said no to something
16	side in order to have a better, more clear understanding	16	Q I think we have heard before. Was there at one
15	and what they involved, especially on the private market	15	A No, it did not.
14	committee to start discussing the terms of these contracts	14	authority ever change while you were at APFC?
13	authority for all the contracts, I assembled an investment	13	Q Did that ever did that ultimate investment
12	And because I am the designated signatory	12	A Yes, I did.
11	didn't have an expertise in the other asset classes.	11	the line in regards to individual investments?
10	Parise, who was also the head of fixed income, who also	10	
9	I had an acting chief investment officer in Jim	9	Q And then did you have ultimate kind of
8	on that asset class.	8	they had done proper due diligence.
7	banker. So my expertise fell into a very different place	7	those questions and felt good, it reassured to me that
6	income, but I was never a trader. I was an investment	6	just asking why. And to the extent staff could answer
	expertise in in any of the asset classes except fixed	5	investment, why do they want to do X or, you know, just
	particular like my l didn't have a particular	4	that you know, why this investment, not this other
	didn't have a specialization or a particular	3	A Yes, or or just even asking why, why why
	anticipate being responsible for any asset class because I	2	looks like a questionable one, et cetera?
1	Page 10 class. And I stated at that time that I did not	1	Page 12 as to whether or not this looks like a good deal, this

	Dec. 14		
1	Page 14 A It was like 25 percent of the real estate	1	Page 16 So starting first about developing what is the
2	portfolio. And it by selling it, it created a major	2	Permanent Fund Corporation's view as to those topics, what
3	hole in that real estate asset class that the staff then	3	was your role in that, developing that policy?
4	spent the next three or four years having to repair.	4	A The board was very divided at the time this
5	Q Okay. So this was a one-time event?	5	started in roughly 2017. Right? 2016, 2017. The board
6	A Yes.	6	was heavily divided on this. So I had probably three
7	Q And so all right. So we talked a little bit	7	board members who were very adamant that we stay out of
	about your role in regards to individual investments.	8	policy development and that we keep our heads down and
9	What about asset allocation across the Alaska Permanent	9	manage the fund as we had been tasked to, and we had half
10	Fund as a whole; what role would you play in terms of	10	
11	either monitoring asset allocation or proposing changes to	11	and sway or steer policy on this front.
12		12	
13	A None. I had no role in that.	13	
14	Q Who was in charge of that?	14	
15	A Chief investment officer. And he would	15	
16	sorry. I was going to provide some clarification. He	16	
17	would run through it with me before a board meeting so I	17	thought we should keep our head down and focus on our
18	knew what he was planning to discuss with the board, but I	18	
19	had no and I may ask questions at that point, but I had	19	
20	no influence on his recommendation.	20	
21	Q And was that as a result of a directive of the	21	with the direction, at which point I started weighing in
22	Board of Trustees, or was that just your management style	22	
23	as to that particular aspect of the investments?	23	was because that was now the formal position of the
24	A The latter. I believed it was his opportunity	24	board, as opposed to the informal position of the three
	to set asset allocation and present it to the board.	25	
	- -		
1	Page 15 Q All right. And what about kind of the risk	1	Page 17 Q And in terms of the drafting of those
	tolerance of the Permanent Fund Corporation; what role did	2	resolutions or the actual development of this is what the
	you have in either setting that or adjusting that or	3	Permanent Fund Corporation's viewpoint is going to be, did
4	evaluating how risky you know, the risk profile of the	4	you provide did you did you have any input into the
5	Permanent Fund Corporation?	5	specific language or or even input into the strategic
6	A I had no role in setting the metrics. My role	6	approach?
	was in creating a separate group within APFC, hiring a	7	A No, I did not. It was done between general
	chief risk officer that then put together the		counsel of APFC under attorney-client privilege, so he was
	recommendations, did the worked with the board on the	9	not allowed to share advanced drafts with me. And so I
10	board risk tolerance numbers, and the board education on	10	
11		11	
12	Q And who did set the metrics?		they said.
12	A The chief risk officer made recommendations to	12	-
13	the board, which the board then debated and adopted.	13	
14	Q All right. And then I think we have heard some	14	
15	•	15	-
17	board's or the APFC's role in regards to legislation	17	
	that impacts the Alaska Permanent Fund Corporation. In		
18		18	
19	particular, you know, the percentage of market value	19	going to impair our ability to manage the fund because the
20	approach or adopting a rules-based approach to withdrawals	20	
21	from the earnings reserve account.	21	important political issues, the legislature would exact
22	What was your role in terms of and I'm going	22	5 5 5
23	to separate out this between development of the position	23	And at one point prior to my time, the
24	of the Permanent Fund Corporation as to those topics and	24	
25	then kind of the advocacy of those topics.	25	on some divestment policies that it it significantly

	Page 18		Page 20
1	cut APFC's budget. It put, you know, one appropriation	1	policies?
2	and two allocations into two separate appropriations and	2	A No.
3	eight different allocations, so made it really cumbersome	3	Q In terms of kind of the role that I think you
4	to manage as a fund. And I was afraid that we would start	4	testified a little bit before about how the role of APFC
5	facing that same kind of retribution if we went down this	5	changed, at least in regards to initially I think was
6	path.	6	maybe providing money to pay the dividend, but then
7	Q Okay. What about the substance of the	7	started to be relied upon to fund state government.
8	resolutions or the substance of this POMV/rules-based	8	What was your vision for APFC? Like as you were
9	approach; did you have any disagreement with the substance	9	executive director, where did you see where did you
10	of the policy?	10	want to see APFC going?
11	A No. I had no disagreement with the substance.	11	A My vision was to make it this top-notch,
12	I thought that it was important to to place some kind	12	five-star investment management company that really
13	of constraints or rules or spending policy around the	13	delivered for the people of Alaska. And I personally was
14	fund.	14	indifferent about in that role indifferent about
15	Q All right. And in terms of and so as	15	spending on the dividend versus spending on state
16	after the board passed those resolutions, you would then	16	government. Either way you were responsible for a
17	have occasion to testify in front of the legislature and	17	liability of some kind that you were expected to deliver
18	make other public statements in support of that	18	
19	POMV/rules-based approach, right?	19	investors, that you could attract real talent to Juneau,
20	A Correct.	20	and that you could really shine and excel even as a
21	Q Did you ever get feedback from the Board of	21	government agency. Like you can do these things and
22	Trustees, either an individual member of the trustees or	22	succeed at these things and really deliver for Alaska.
23	the board as a whole, and also either officially or	23	That was my vision. And I wanted it to be a
24	unofficially, that they were unhappy with the manner in	24	place where people wanted to work, where it was like a
25	which you were advocating for those policies that had been	25	pinnacle, like a big, huge resume boost to have APFC on
	Page 19		Page 21
1	adopted by the board?	1	your CV.
2	A I recall getting feedback at one point that	2	Q What was your view as to the role or the
3	Trustee Rutherford would have preferred that I include	3	position of APFC as a state agency; did you ever advocate
4	additional members of APFC staff at the committee table to	4	to change that kind of status or adjust that status? Or
5	talk about, you know, investments, performance, but in	5	what was your viewpoints as to that position of APFC as
6	terms of the spending rule, no.	6	kind of a as a separate company but an arm of the
7	She also asked to the extent I could include	7	state?
8	other people and it made sense, she would encourage me to	8	A Yes. So APFC, unlike other state agencies, like
9	do that. But I don't recall specific criticism of I don't	9	Alaska Housing or AIDA, doesn't have procurement
10	like your slide deck.	10	authority, for example. It can buy investments, but it
11	I did at one point and I didn't take this as	11	has to go through the full state procurement process to
12	criticism, but I did at one point get asked by Chair	12	buy pencils. So there are some inconsistencies about APFC
13	Richards to review my slide decks before I went up to	13	that don't exist with other state agencies that I wanted
14	committee, but that didn't last very long. And part of	14	
15	the reason why I think it didn't last very long was	15	And but I also believed it was important to
16	because there was a this is just my intuition that	16	keep some ties to state government because I was concerned
17	he recognized that the time frames between being asked	17	
18	when you had to submit materials and when you testified	18	
19	were too tight for his own schedule. Like he was	19	and become too focused on doing the next great deal
20	having he was having a hard he was having difficulty	20	because ultimately and this is the tension when you are
21	sort of maybe meeting some deadlines on that front.	21	hiring people who love what they do, which is investing
22	Q But you don't recall any member of the Board of	22	and finding that next deal versus sort of a service
23	Trustees commenting to you about something along the lines	23	orientation or a mission orientation. So you are trying
24	of why aren't you supporting these policies stronger or	24	to walk that balance and keep your eye and focus on who
25	why you are not effectively advocating for our	25	your ultimate stakeholders and shareholders are in all
		1	

	Page 22		Page 24
	that.	1	at times that there wasn't an appreciation or an
2	So I didn't want to cut all ties to the state,	2	understanding of the risk of the portfolio to the fullest
3	but I did want to reconcile inconsistencies between us and	3	extent that it could be described to the board, that there
4	other powers that other state agencies had that we did	4	was difficulties in describing the risk positions to the
5	not.	5	board and why as a board member we needed to care about
6	Q Did you ever express to anybody that you had a	6	that because it's not just making money. It's for
	desire or the vision of the Permanent Fund Corporation as	7	preserving capital, as well.
	more of a boutique hedge fund as opposed to a state	8	Q All right. So as executive director, did you
	agency?	9	perceive a change in the role of the Board of Trustees
10	A I never used the term boutique hedge fund. I	10	from 2016 until the termination of your employment in
11	would talk about APFC being an investment management	11 12	2021?
12	company owned by the State of Alaska.		A Can you rephrase that, Chris, or give me more
13	Q Did you take any kind of steps to try to advocate for changes that would end up in that type of	13 14	more color to what you are asking?QSure. So between the time when you started as
14			-
15	result as an investment manager for the management company owned by the State of Alaska?	15 16	executive director to when your term ended, was there an evolution or a change in how the Board of Trustees was
16 17	A Probably the biggest one was to get a	10	managing the corporation in terms of kind of a
17	procurement exemption like the others had and that was	17	philosophical basis, I guess?
19	endorsed by the board.	19	A Yes. I would say there is. There seemed to be
20	Q Did other did you have any discussions with	20	a lot more hands-on. There was a philosophical shift
20	the Board of Trustees about this vision of APFC as an	20	about doing more within Alaska rather than outside of
22	investment management company owned by the State of	22	Alaska. There was a it felt at times that there was a
23	Alaska?	23	real lack of care about risk and that it was more
24	A Yes. It came up both times that the board	24	important to chase returns and and that the board was
25	adopted the strategic plan because it was written in	25	more interested in politics and policy than the investment
1	Page 23 the the three four-year strategic plans.	1	Page 25 management of the fund.
2	Q So the board the board was not in opposition,	2	Q So you said that there was you had the sense
3	at least when they adopted the strategic plan, to that	3	that the board was more interested in politics and policy
4	same vision?	4	than investment management of the fund. In terms of
5	A Correct. That was my understanding, that we	5	policy, is that the kind of POMV/rules-based approach we
6	were in alignment on that vision.	6	were talking about before, or were there other policy
7	Q So in regards to the Board of Trustees, what did	7	issues that were present?
8	you view while you were executive director of APFC	8	A It is that. It is the creation of the Invest in
9	Or let me actually back up. I apologize.	9	Alaska program is another one I would highlight. But
10	So you did serve for a period of time as a	10	those are the two big ones.
11	member of the Board of Trustees, correct, of APFC?	11	Q And then you also mentioned there was more
12	A Yes, yes, I did.	12	involved in politics. Are those the same issues that you
13	Q While you were a trustee, what did you view your	13	would categorize under politics, or was your reference to
14	role as a trustee to be?	14	politics to something else?
15	A I viewed my role as a trustee as as board	15	A No. I would say politics and policy are one and
16	oversight. So it's that not not getting into the weeds	16	the same for me in this sentence.
17	of micromanaging the executive director's decisions, but	17	Q Okay. What about your level of communications
18	ensuring that the executive director was proceeding	18	
19	according according to the plan, taking the steps	19	from 2016 to 2021?
20	necessary to make sure the fund generated the returns.	20	A Yes.
21	I was on the audit committee. You know, it's	21	Q How did it change?
22	doing a deep dive into the financial statements and	22	A It became less and less communicative in
23	understanding, you know, where there are issues, where	23	
1			
24	č č	24	
24 25	there are not issues. And I thought risk was also a big part. As a trustee, I was I was concerned as a trustee	24 25	

	Page 26		Page 28
1	about whatever topic was top of mind, and they would	1	
2	say they would say and if I said, why don't you call	2	of must have been 2016. Or was it '17? I'm sorry. I don't remember the exact date. But it was when he became
3	Russell Read, the chief investment officer about that, oh,	3	
4	that would be great. Let me I just wanted to check	<b>4</b> 5	chair for the very first time.
5	with you before I I talked to him. I was criticized for that, for acting as a		Q Okay. And so I mean, I guess in the 2019 to 2021 time period, a little more recent time period, how
		6	
7	gatekeeper. I was asked why the trustees couldn't go	7	much what was your level of communications with the
8	directly to staff. And I just asked that they try to keep	8	trustees during that period of time?
9	me in the loop when they did that, if they felt the need	9	A It was regular. As I said, I had begun before
10	to do that, to go directly to staff.	10	j
11	And it became increasingly clear that I wasn't	11	Bill Moran was the board chair. He would call and check
12	being included in a number of conversations, in a number	12	5
13	of policy, and I no longer felt like my phone calls were	13	
14	answered. And so I began a two-week every two weeks	14	0
15	I tried to stick with it every two weeks, an email to the	15	č , ,
16	board just to let them know what was going on from my end	16	
17	so that I could feel like at least I was communicating	17	
18	from my side, even if I wasn't receiving communications	18	
19	back.	19	state government that you coordinate with the commissioner
20	There were exceptions to this. Bill Moran, Carl	20	
21	Brady, Steve Rieger always felt like they could call and	21	Q So you started sending your kind of biweekly
22	talk to me. Lucinda Mahoney should be included in that,	22	
23	as well. But those are the primary people I heard from.	23	
24	Sheldon Fisher, when he was Commissioner of Revenue, I	24	
25	would talk to.	25	each year, you would be evaluated by the Board of
-	Page 27		
	1 age 27		Page 29
1	Q You said you thought it was more clear that you	1	Trustees, correct?
1 2		1 2	
	Q You said you thought it was more clear that you		Trustees, correct?
2	Q You said you thought it was more clear that you were not being included in conversations about policy. Were those conversations between trustees or between trustees and APFC employees?	2	Trustees, correct? A Yes.
2 3	Q You said you thought it was more clear that you were not being included in conversations about policy. Were those conversations between trustees or between	<b>2</b> 3	Trustees, correct? <b>A</b> Yes. Q And I'm going to put up in front of you it's
2 3 4	Q You said you thought it was more clear that you were not being included in conversations about policy. Were those conversations between trustees or between trustees and APFC employees?	<b>2</b> 3 4	Trustees, correct? <b>A</b> Yes. Q And I'm going to put up in front of you it's going to be the well, we will put up in front of you
2 3 4 <b>5</b>	<ul> <li>Q You said you thought it was more clear that you were not being included in conversations about policy.</li> <li>Were those conversations between trustees or between trustees and APFC employees?</li> <li>A The latter, between APFC employees and trustees.</li> </ul>	<b>2</b> 3 4 5	Trustees, correct? <b>A</b> Yes. Q And I'm going to put up in front of you it's going to be the well, we will put up in front of you the 2014 actually, the 2017 APFC governance policies.
2 3 4 <b>5</b> 6	<ul> <li>Q You said you thought it was more clear that you were not being included in conversations about policy.</li> <li>Were those conversations between trustees or between trustees and APFC employees?</li> <li>A The latter, between APFC employees and trustees.</li> <li>Q And do you know what type of policy matters</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	Trustees, correct? A Yes. Q And I'm going to put up in front of you it's going to be the well, we will put up in front of you the 2014 actually, the 2017 APFC governance policies. A Is that the one you emailed me in advance?
2 3 4 <b>5</b> 6 7	<ul> <li>Q You said you thought it was more clear that you were not being included in conversations about policy.</li> <li>Were those conversations between trustees or between trustees and APFC employees?</li> <li>A The latter, between APFC employees and trustees.</li> <li>Q And do you know what type of policy matters what type of policy matters are you referring to?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	Trustees, correct? A Yes. Q And I'm going to put up in front of you it's going to be the well, we will put up in front of you the 2014 actually, the 2017 APFC governance policies. A Is that the one you emailed me in advance? Q It's not it might be. I think I emailed you
2 3 4 5 6 7 <b>8</b>	<ul> <li>Q You said you thought it was more clear that you were not being included in conversations about policy.</li> <li>Were those conversations between trustees or between trustees and APFC employees?</li> <li>A The latter, between APFC employees and trustees.</li> <li>Q And do you know what type of policy matters what type of policy matters are you referring to?</li> <li>A Investment policy matters. Yeah.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Trustees, correct? A Yes. Q And I'm going to put up in front of you it's going to be the well, we will put up in front of you the 2014 actually, the 2017 APFC governance policies. A Is that the one you emailed me in advance? Q It's not it might be. I think I emailed you the 2021 one, but there is actually A Yeah. Okay.
2 3 4 <b>5</b> 6 7 <b>8</b> 9	<ul> <li>Q You said you thought it was more clear that you were not being included in conversations about policy.</li> <li>Were those conversations between trustees or between trustees and APFC employees?</li> <li>A The latter, between APFC employees and trustees.</li> <li>Q And do you know what type of policy matters what type of policy matters are you referring to?</li> <li>A Investment policy matters. Yeah.</li> <li>Q Was it a particular trustee that was having</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Trustees, correct? A Yes. Q And I'm going to put up in front of you it's going to be the well, we will put up in front of you the 2014 actually, the 2017 APFC governance policies. A Is that the one you emailed me in advance? Q It's not it might be. I think I emailed you the 2021 one, but there is actually A Yeah. Okay. Q I'm just going to mainly use this as
2 3 4 5 6 7 <b>8</b> 9 10	<ul> <li>Q You said you thought it was more clear that you were not being included in conversations about policy.</li> <li>Were those conversations between trustees or between trustees and APFC employees?</li> <li>A The latter, between APFC employees and trustees.</li> <li>Q And do you know what type of policy matters what type of policy matters are you referring to?</li> <li>A Investment policy matters. Yeah.</li> <li>Q Was it a particular trustee that was having these calls without your involvement or knowledge, or was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Trustees, correct? A Yes. Q And I'm going to put up in front of you it's going to be the well, we will put up in front of you the 2014 actually, the 2017 APFC governance policies. A Is that the one you emailed me in advance? Q It's not it might be. I think I emailed you the 2021 one, but there is actually A Yeah. Okay. Q I'm just going to mainly use this as hopefully as a reference point. A Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 <b>8</b> 9 10	<ul> <li>Q You said you thought it was more clear that you were not being included in conversations about policy.</li> <li>Were those conversations between trustees or between trustees and APFC employees?</li> <li>A The latter, between APFC employees and trustees.</li> <li>Q And do you know what type of policy matters what type of policy matters are you referring to?</li> <li>A Investment policy matters. Yeah.</li> <li>Q Was it a particular trustee that was having these calls without your involvement or knowledge, or was it more than one?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Trustees, correct? A Yes. Q And I'm going to put up in front of you it's going to be the well, we will put up in front of you the 2014 actually, the 2017 APFC governance policies. A Is that the one you emailed me in advance? Q It's not it might be. I think I emailed you the 2021 one, but there is actually A Yeah. Okay. Q I'm just going to mainly use this as hopefully as a reference point. A Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 <b>8</b> 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q You said you thought it was more clear that you were not being included in conversations about policy.</li> <li>Were those conversations between trustees or between trustees and APFC employees?</li> <li>A The latter, between APFC employees and trustees.</li> <li>Q And do you know what type of policy matters what type of policy matters are you referring to?</li> <li>A Investment policy matters. Yeah.</li> <li>Q Was it a particular trustee that was having these calls without your involvement or knowledge, or was it more than one?</li> <li>A I believe it was more than one. I know it was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Trustees, correct? A Yes. Q And I'm going to put up in front of you it's going to be the well, we will put up in front of you the 2014 actually, the 2017 APFC governance policies. A Is that the one you emailed me in advance? Q It's not it might be. I think I emailed you the 2021 one, but there is actually A Yeah. Okay. Q I'm just going to mainly use this as hopefully as a reference point. A Okay. Q Okay. Do you see the February 2017 Board of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q You said you thought it was more clear that you</li> <li>were not being included in conversations about policy.</li> <li>Were those conversations between trustees or between</li> <li>trustees and APFC employees?</li> <li>A The latter, between APFC employees and trustees.</li> <li>Q And do you know what type of policy matters</li> <li>what type of policy matters are you referring to?</li> <li>A Investment policy matters. Yeah.</li> <li>Q Was it a particular trustee that was having</li> <li>these calls without your involvement or knowledge, or was</li> <li>it more than one?</li> <li>A I believe it was more than one. I know it was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Trustees, correct? A Yes. Q And I'm going to put up in front of you it's going to be the well, we will put up in front of you the 2014 actually, the 2017 APFC governance policies. A Is that the one you emailed me in advance? Q It's not it might be. I think I emailed you the 2021 one, but there is actually A Yeah. Okay. Q I'm just going to mainly use this as hopefully as a reference point. A Okay. Q Okay. Do you see the February 2017 Board of Trustees Charters and Governance Policies marked as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q You said you thought it was more clear that you were not being included in conversations about policy.</li> <li>Were those conversations between trustees or between trustees and APFC employees?</li> <li>A The latter, between APFC employees and trustees.</li> <li>Q And do you know what type of policy matters what type of policy matters are you referring to?</li> <li>A Investment policy matters. Yeah.</li> <li>Q Was it a particular trustee that was having these calls without your involvement or knowledge, or was it more than one?</li> <li>A I believe it was more than one. I know it was Craig Richards. I believe Marty included me at one</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Trustees, correct? A Yes. Q And I'm going to put up in front of you it's going to be the well, we will put up in front of you the 2014 actually, the 2017 APFC governance policies. A Is that the one you emailed me in advance? Q It's not it might be. I think I emailed you the 2021 one, but there is actually A Yeah. Okay. Q I'm just going to mainly use this as hopefully as a reference point. A Okay. Q Okay. Do you see the February 2017 Board of Trustees Charters and Governance Policies marked as Exhibit 30?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q You said you thought it was more clear that you were not being included in conversations about policy.</li> <li>Were those conversations between trustees or between trustees and APFC employees?</li> <li>A The latter, between APFC employees and trustees.</li> <li>Q And do you know what type of policy matters what type of policy matters are you referring to?</li> <li>A Investment policy matters. Yeah.</li> <li>Q Was it a particular trustee that was having these calls without your involvement or knowledge, or was it more than one?</li> <li>A I believe it was more than one. I know it was Craig Richards. I believe Marty included me at one point. They wanted to significantly add money to the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Trustees, correct? A Yes. Q And I'm going to put up in front of you it's going to be the well, we will put up in front of you the 2014 actually, the 2017 APFC governance policies. A Is that the one you emailed me in advance? Q It's not it might be. I think I emailed you the 2021 one, but there is actually A Yeah. Okay. Q I'm just going to mainly use this as hopefully as a reference point. A Okay. Q Okay. Do you see the February 2017 Board of Trustees Charters and Governance Policies marked as Exhibit 30? A Yes, I do.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q You said you thought it was more clear that you</li> <li>were not being included in conversations about policy.</li> <li>Were those conversations between trustees or between</li> <li>trustees and APFC employees?</li> <li>A The latter, between APFC employees and trustees.</li> <li>Q And do you know what type of policy matters</li> <li>what type of policy matters are you referring to?</li> <li>A Investment policy matters. Yeah.</li> <li>Q Was it a particular trustee that was having</li> <li>these calls without your involvement or knowledge, or was</li> <li>it more than one?</li> <li>A I believe it was more than one. I know it was</li> <li>Craig Richards. I believe Marty Rutherford at times did,</li> <li>as well. I believe Craig and Marty included me at one</li> <li>point. They wanted to significantly add money to the</li> <li>Invest in Alaska program, and Marcus Frampton and Steve</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Trustees, correct? A Yes. Q And I'm going to put up in front of you it's going to be the well, we will put up in front of you the 2014 actually, the 2017 APFC governance policies. A Is that the one you emailed me in advance? Q It's not it might be. I think I emailed you the 2021 one, but there is actually A Yeah. Okay. Q I'm just going to mainly use this as hopefully as a reference point. A Okay. Q Okay. Do you see the February 2017 Board of Trustees Charters and Governance Policies marked as Exhibit 30? A Yes, I do. Q So I'm going to scroll down to the executive
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q You said you thought it was more clear that you</li> <li>were not being included in conversations about policy.</li> <li>Were those conversations between trustees or between</li> <li>trustees and APFC employees?</li> <li>A The latter, between APFC employees and trustees.</li> <li>Q And do you know what type of policy matters</li> <li>what type of policy matters are you referring to?</li> <li>A Investment policy matters. Yeah.</li> <li>Q Was it a particular trustee that was having</li> <li>these calls without your involvement or knowledge, or was</li> <li>it more than one?</li> <li>A I believe it was more than one. I know it was</li> <li>Craig Richards. I believe Marty Rutherford at times did,</li> <li>as well. I believe Craig and Marty included me at one</li> <li>point. They wanted to significantly add money to the</li> <li>Invest in Alaska program, and Marcus Frampton and Steve</li> <li>Moseley came to me and said they wanted to do this and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Trustees, correct? A Yes. Q And I'm going to put up in front of you it's going to be the well, we will put up in front of you the 2014 actually, the 2017 APFC governance policies. A Is that the one you emailed me in advance? Q It's not it might be. I think I emailed you the 2021 one, but there is actually A Yeah. Okay. Q I'm just going to mainly use this as hopefully as a reference point. A Okay. Q Okay. Do you see the February 2017 Board of Trustees Charters and Governance Policies marked as Exhibit 30? A Yes, I do. Q So I'm going to scroll down to the executive director performance evaluation policy. And so if you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q You said you thought it was more clear that you were not being included in conversations about policy.</li> <li>Were those conversations between trustees or between trustees and APFC employees?</li> <li>A The latter, between APFC employees and trustees.</li> <li>Q And do you know what type of policy matters what type of policy matters are you referring to?</li> <li>A Investment policy matters. Yeah.</li> <li>Q Was it a particular trustee that was having these calls without your involvement or knowledge, or was it more than one?</li> <li>A I believe it was more than one. I know it was Craig Richards. I believe Marty Rutherford at times did, as well. I believe Craig and Marty included me at one point. They wanted to significantly add money to the Invest in Alaska program, and Marcus Frampton and Steve Moseley came to me and said they wanted to do this and didn't know what to do, and so I set up a call and we</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Trustees, correct? A Yes. Q And I'm going to put up in front of you it's going to be the well, we will put up in front of you the 2014 actually, the 2017 APFC governance policies. A Is that the one you emailed me in advance? Q It's not it might be. I think I emailed you the 2021 one, but there is actually A Yeah. Okay. Q I'm just going to mainly use this as hopefully as a reference point. A Okay. Q Okay. Do you see the February 2017 Board of Trustees Charters and Governance Policies marked as Exhibit 30? A Yes, I do. Q So I'm going to scroll down to the executive director performance evaluation policy. And so if you look at the first part, and so and so this is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q You said you thought it was more clear that you were not being included in conversations about policy.</li> <li>Were those conversations between trustees or between trustees and APFC employees?</li> <li>A The latter, between APFC employees and trustees.</li> <li>Q And do you know what type of policy matters what type of policy matters are you referring to?</li> <li>A Investment policy matters. Yeah.</li> <li>Q Was it a particular trustee that was having these calls without your involvement or knowledge, or was it more than one?</li> <li>A I believe it was more than one. I know it was Craig Richards. I believe Marty Rutherford at times did, as well. I believe Craig and Marty included me at one point. They wanted to significantly add money to the Invest in Alaska program, and Marcus Frampton and Steve Moseley came to me and said they wanted to do this and didn't know what to do, and so I set up a call and we started talking. But that's why I know they were having</li> </ul>	<b>2</b> 3 4 5 <b>6</b> 7 8 <b>9</b> 10 11 <b>12</b> 13 14 15 <b>16</b> 17 18 19	Trustees, correct? A Yes. Q And I'm going to put up in front of you it's going to be the well, we will put up in front of you the 2014 actually, the 2017 APFC governance policies. A Is that the one you emailed me in advance? Q It's not it might be. I think I emailed you the 2021 one, but there is actually A Yeah. Okay. Q I'm just going to mainly use this as hopefully as a reference point. A Okay. Q Okay. Do you see the February 2017 Board of Trustees Charters and Governance Policies marked as Exhibit 30? A Yes, I do. Q So I'm going to scroll down to the executive director performance evaluation policy. And so if you look at the first part, and so and so this is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q You said you thought it was more clear that you were not being included in conversations about policy.</li> <li>Were those conversations between trustees or between trustees and APFC employees?</li> <li>A The latter, between APFC employees and trustees.</li> <li>Q And do you know what type of policy matters what type of policy matters are you referring to?</li> <li>A Investment policy matters. Yeah.</li> <li>Q Was it a particular trustee that was having these calls without your involvement or knowledge, or was it more than one?</li> <li>A I believe it was more than one. I know it was Craig Richards. I believe Marty Rutherford at times did, as well. I believe Craig and Marty included me at one point. They wanted to significantly add money to the Invest in Alaska program, and Marcus Frampton and Steve Moseley came to me and said they wanted to do this and didn't know what to do, and so I set up a call and we started talking. But that's why I know they were having these conversations without me because my staff came to me</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Trustees, correct? A Yes. Q And I'm going to put up in front of you it's going to be the well, we will put up in front of you the 2014 actually, the 2017 APFC governance policies. A Is that the one you emailed me in advance? Q It's not it might be. I think I emailed you the 2021 one, but there is actually A Yeah. Okay. Q I'm just going to mainly use this as hopefully as a reference point. A Okay. Q Okay. Do you see the February 2017 Board of Trustees Charters and Governance Policies marked as Exhibit 30? A Yes, I do. Q So I'm going to scroll down to the executive director performance evaluation policy. And so if you look at the first part, and so and so this is the policy that was adopted in 2017, and there was also an update in 2020. Were there any material differences in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q You said you thought it was more clear that you were not being included in conversations about policy.</li> <li>Were those conversations between trustees or between trustees and APFC employees?</li> <li>A The latter, between APFC employees and trustees.</li> <li>Q And do you know what type of policy matters what type of policy matters are you referring to?</li> <li>A Investment policy matters. Yeah.</li> <li>Q Was it a particular trustee that was having these calls without your involvement or knowledge, or was it more than one?</li> <li>A I believe it was more than one. I know it was</li> <li>Craig Richards. I believe Marty Rutherford at times did, as well. I believe Craig and Marty included me at one point. They wanted to significantly add money to the Invest in Alaska program, and Marcus Frampton and Steve Moseley came to me and said they wanted to do this and didn't know what to do, and so I set up a call and we started talking. But that's why I know they were having these conversations without me because my staff came to me and asked for help.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Trustees, correct? A Yes. Q And I'm going to put up in front of you it's going to be the well, we will put up in front of you the 2014 actually, the 2017 APFC governance policies. A Is that the one you emailed me in advance? Q It's not it might be. I think I emailed you the 2021 one, but there is actually A Yeah. Okay. Q I'm just going to mainly use this as hopefully as a reference point. A Okay. Q Okay. Do you see the February 2017 Board of Trustees Charters and Governance Policies marked as Exhibit 30? A Yes, I do. Q So I'm going to scroll down to the executive director performance evaluation policy. And so if you look at the first part, and so and so this is the policy that was adopted in 2017, and there was also an update in 2020. Were there any material differences in this part of the policy between 2017 and 2020?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q You said you thought it was more clear that you were not being included in conversations about policy.</li> <li>Were those conversations between trustees or between trustees and APFC employees?</li> <li>A The latter, between APFC employees and trustees.</li> <li>Q And do you know what type of policy matters what type of policy matters are you referring to?</li> <li>A Investment policy matters. Yeah.</li> <li>Q Was it a particular trustee that was having these calls without your involvement or knowledge, or was it more than one?</li> <li>A I believe it was more than one. I know it was</li> <li>Craig Richards. I believe Marty Rutherford at times did, as well. I believe Craig and Marty included me at one point. They wanted to significantly add money to the Invest in Alaska program, and Marcus Frampton and Steve Moseley came to me and said they wanted to do this and didn't know what to do, and so I set up a call and we started talking. But that's why I know they were having these conversations without me because my staff came to me and asked for help.</li> <li>Q When did you start seeing this shift? Was it</li> </ul>	<b>2</b> 3 4 5 <b>6</b> 7 8 <b>9</b> 10 11 <b>12</b> 13 14 15 <b>16</b> 17 18 19 20 21 22	Trustees, correct? A Yes. Q And I'm going to put up in front of you it's going to be the well, we will put up in front of you the 2014 actually, the 2017 APFC governance policies. A Is that the one you emailed me in advance? Q It's not it might be. I think I emailed you the 2021 one, but there is actually A Yeah. Okay. Q I'm just going to mainly use this as hopefully as a reference point. A Okay. Q Okay. Do you see the February 2017 Board of Trustees Charters and Governance Policies marked as Exhibit 30? A Yes, I do. Q So I'm going to scroll down to the executive director performance evaluation policy. And so if you look at the first part, and so and so this is the policy that was adopted in 2017, and there was also an update in 2020. Were there any material differences in this part of the policy between 2017 and 2020? A My recollection and I'm and I'm going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q You said you thought it was more clear that you were not being included in conversations about policy.</li> <li>Were those conversations between trustees or between trustees and APFC employees?</li> <li>A The latter, between APFC employees and trustees.</li> <li>Q And do you know what type of policy matters what type of policy matters are you referring to?</li> <li>A Investment policy matters. Yeah.</li> <li>Q Was it a particular trustee that was having these calls without your involvement or knowledge, or was it more than one?</li> <li>A I believe it was more than one. I know it was</li> <li>Craig Richards. I believe Marty Rutherford at times did, as well. I believe Craig and Marty included me at one point. They wanted to significantly add money to the Invest in Alaska program, and Marcus Frampton and Steve Moseley came to me and said they wanted to do this and didn't know what to do, and so I set up a call and we started talking. But that's why I know they were having these conversations without me because my staff came to me and asked for help.</li> <li>Q When did you start seeing this shift? Was it like you remember kind of approximately the year,</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Trustees, correct? A Yes. Q And I'm going to put up in front of you it's going to be the well, we will put up in front of you the 2014 actually, the 2017 APFC governance policies. A Is that the one you emailed me in advance? Q It's not it might be. I think I emailed you the 2021 one, but there is actually A Yeah. Okay. Q I'm just going to mainly use this as hopefully as a reference point. A Okay. Q Okay. Do you see the February 2017 Board of Trustees Charters and Governance Policies marked as Exhibit 30? A Yes, I do. Q So I'm going to scroll down to the executive director performance evaluation policy. And so if you look at the first part, and so and so this is the policy that was adopted in 2017, and there was also an update in 2020. Were there any material differences in this part of the policy between 2017 and 2020? A My recollection and I'm and I'm going to see if I can see it in the one you emailed me, Chris. But

	Page 30		Page 32
1	outside third-party to assist the trustees in the	1	improvement. So the feedback, if it was critical, wasn't
2	$\ensuremath{evaluation}$ . And it was maybe not a requirement. So they	2	given in a way to help cure the criticism and to identify
3	weren't required to use it, but they I believe they	3	what it was that the board wanted to have happen instead.
4	included it as an option.	4	So you know I'll just use an example. And I
5	Q So let me put up the 2020 board policies real	5	want to be really clear since we are on the record. I do
6	quick because it's really my it's not really any	6	not know I'm using made up numbers now, just to be
7	different, but I'm going to ask you some general	7	clear. These are not based in fact.
8	questions. Here is the 2020 one.	8	But if I was criticized for not talking to
9	A Yes.	9	enough legislators or making enough public appearances, I
10	Q And I'm going down to the same okay. So we	10	started keeping a record because I didn't know what the
11	have the yearly executive director performance evaluation	11	number was that would meet their metric. So I started
12	policy. We see there at 4 there is a reference to the	12	including, for example, in my in my reviews how many
13	board	13	meetings I conducted, how many public speaking
14	A Yes. That's the difference I was referring to,	14	engagements, who I talked to, and that was also included
15	yes. That wasn't that if you look at the 2017, I	15	in the board report. We started getting very detailed
16	don't think you will find No. 4 in there.	16	about that.
17	Q Okay. It actually is. Let me show you 2017.	17	So when I look at "receives appropriate and
18	You can see here under 4 the same language.	18	useful feedback," it may be that the criticisms were
19	A How interesting. Okay. I was wrong.	19	absolutely appropriate, but I never felt like I got the
20	Q But what we see here, if we look at Exhibit 1,	20	tools or the metrics as to what the board was looking for
21	which I showed you, and now Exhibit 30, I want to start	21	as a positive or as what would be useful. Like we would
22	off with the objectives of the policy at the top where it	22	like to see more of this, Angela, and we think you should
23	says, "The Board of Trustees of the APFC has established	23	do this. It just it just never and
24	this executive director performance evaluation policy with	24	And I will state it again for the record. At
25	the following objectives: To ensure that the executive	25	one point in one of my reviews, I was told to shut up and
	Page 31		Page 33
1	director receives appropriate and useful feedback on her	1	not say a word and just listen.
2	performance from the board on an annual basis and to help	2	Q Who said that?
	develop clear and meaningful performance objectives for	3	A Craig Richards.
4	the executive director."	4	Q Do you recall which year?
5	So let's talk about in the 2020 or 2019 and	5	A December 2019 in at the Fairbanks meeting,
6	2020. Strike that.	6	Mike Barnhill was acting revenue commissioner. That's why
7	While you were the executive director, what do	7	I believe it was 2019 because Lucinda then came on board
1	you recall about the feedback that you would get from the	8	in 2020.
9	Board of Trustees during your annual evaluation in the	9	Q And so let's use that 2019 as an example or
10	sense that, did you feel that it was useful feedback?	10	
11	A In December of 2020, I felt I did get useful	11	brought in. You say Chair Richards told you to shut up.
12	feedback. Steve Rieger was the vice chair, and he	12	And so what was the remainder of your evaluation that
13	utilized a third-party consultant, and there was an effort	13	
14	to have an actual conversation about positives, negatives,	14	
15	and and feedback. That's my recollection about that	15	
16	process. It's the only time I ever felt that I received	16	
17	appropriate and meaningful feedback.	17	Q Do you recall if any other trustees said
18	Q So for the other evaluations so it would have	18	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
19	been 2016 through 2019 what do you recall about the	19	A Trustee Rutherford tried to I recall her
20	feedback that you received during those evaluations. We	20	
21	can go year by year if that would be helpful, or if you	21	temperature in the room and and, you know, and just
22	can just talk about it generally about why you felt that	22	
23	feedback during those years was not helpful.	23	
24	A I I my recollection from those years is	24	
25	that the feedback wasn't given in a manner or conducive to	25	said, though.

1	Page 34 Q All right. And what about your the	1	Page 36 reaching out, but she did not do a full 100 percent every
2	evaluation in 2020; how was that different than the 2019	2	employee has a say.
3	evaluation?	3	Q Did you have any discussion with her about which
4	A Well, I think it highlighted just how poor the	4	employees would be contacted with the survey?
5	process was that it had reached that point in 2019 that	5	A She asked me who I thought should be contacted,
6	the trustees felt compelled to change the process. We	6	but she never circled back to me and and and
7	were all working remote because it was the height of	7	confirmed or disagreed or gave feedback on that list. She
8	COVID, so the process was over Zoom, like this. And Steve	8	asked who I thought my direct not just organizationally
9	Rieger was the vice chair. He worked with Chad Brown, the	9	who my direct reports were, but who I thought I touched
10	HR manager, to hire a consultant. The consultant talked	10	
11	to each of the trustees individually.	11	
12	My understanding is she talked to them not only	12	
13	about my performance specifically, but also about their	13	
14	expectations for the role. She talked with me about it in	14	
15	advance, and then she facilitated the review process	15	
16	between the trustees and myself. And it was much more of	16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
17	a positive back-and-forth conversation.	17	
18	Q You said that she talked to you about the	18	the evaluation survey and criteria and agree on any
19	evaluation prior to the executive session. What was your	19	
20	discussion with her about?	20	
21	A So she walked through the three the 360 that	21	
22	she had conducted and the findings of that 360 so that I	22	Q Did that ever happen in 2021?
23	would be able to focus a response to that in the time	23	
24	frame required.	24	Q Did that ever happen in prior years, 2016
25	I do not know if Steve Rieger was invited to	25	
1	Page 35 that conversation or not and was not available. He may	1	Page 37 A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it
1 2		1 2	A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it
	that conversation or not and was not available. He may		A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it
2	that conversation or not and was not available. He may have been. I just don't remember. I remember he was not	2 3	A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it was, and we talked about conforming my review to look more
2 3	that conversation or not and was not available. He may have been. I just don't remember. I remember he was not a part of it, but I don't remember if he was invited.	2 3	A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it was, and we talked about conforming my review to look more like the review he did on the other employees of APFC.
2 3 4	that conversation or not and was not available. He may have been. I just don't remember. I remember he was not a part of it, but I don't remember if he was invited. But that's what we talked about was the results	2 3 4	A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it was, and we talked about conforming my review to look more like the review he did on the other employees of APFC. And we we talked with Chad Brown about that, the HR,
2 3 4 5	that conversation or not and was not available. He may have been. I just don't remember. I remember he was not a part of it, but I don't remember if he was invited. But that's what we talked about was the results of the of the 360 she conducted. And not specifically	2 3 4 5	A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it was, and we talked about conforming my review to look more like the review he did on the other employees of APFC. And we we talked with Chad Brown about that, the HR, and that's what and I believe Carl switched the
2 3 4 5 6	that conversation or not and was not available. He may have been. I just don't remember. I remember he was not a part of it, but I don't remember if he was invited. But that's what we talked about was the results of the of the 360 she conducted. And not specifically what I needed to write in response to it, but that I	2 3 4 5 6	A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it was, and we talked about conforming my review to look more like the review he did on the other employees of APFC. And we we talked with Chad Brown about that, the HR, and that's what and I believe Carl switched the evaluation criteria as a result of that conversation. It
2 3 4 5 6 7	that conversation or not and was not available. He may have been. I just don't remember. I remember he was not a part of it, but I don't remember if he was invited. But that's what we talked about was the results of the of the 360 she conducted. And not specifically what I needed to write in response to it, but that I needed to write a response and that I should keep it, you	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it was, and we talked about conforming my review to look more like the review he did on the other employees of APFC. And we we talked with Chad Brown about that, the HR, and that's what and I believe Carl switched the evaluation criteria as a result of that conversation. It simplified the review.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that conversation or not and was not available. He may have been. I just don't remember. I remember he was not a part of it, but I don't remember if he was invited. But that's what we talked about was the results of the of the 360 she conducted. And not specifically what I needed to write in response to it, but that I needed to write a response and that I should keep it, you know, sort of pointed, direct, et cetera.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it was, and we talked about conforming my review to look more like the review he did on the other employees of APFC. And we we talked with Chad Brown about that, the HR, and that's what and I believe Carl switched the evaluation criteria as a result of that conversation. It simplified the review. Q So that I'm going to share what's been previously marked as Exhibit 23. And it was this two this two-question form: What are some things the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that conversation or not and was not available. He may have been. I just don't remember. I remember he was not a part of it, but I don't remember if he was invited. But that's what we talked about was the results of the of the 360 she conducted. And not specifically what I needed to write in response to it, but that I needed to write a response and that I should keep it, you know, sort of pointed, direct, et cetera. Q Did you have any any role or discussion with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it was, and we talked about conforming my review to look more like the review he did on the other employees of APFC. And we we talked with Chad Brown about that, the HR, and that's what and I believe Carl switched the evaluation criteria as a result of that conversation. It simplified the review. Q So that I'm going to share what's been previously marked as Exhibit 23. And it was this two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that conversation or not and was not available. He may have been. I just don't remember. I remember he was not a part of it, but I don't remember if he was invited. But that's what we talked about was the results of the of the 360 she conducted. And not specifically what I needed to write in response to it, but that I needed to write a response and that I should keep it, you know, sort of pointed, direct, et cetera. Q Did you have any any role or discussion with the consultant in 2020 about the structure of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it was, and we talked about conforming my review to look more like the review he did on the other employees of APFC. And we we talked with Chad Brown about that, the HR, and that's what and I believe Carl switched the evaluation criteria as a result of that conversation. It simplified the review. Q So that I'm going to share what's been previously marked as Exhibit 23. And it was this two this two-question form: What are some things the executive director does well? How could the executive director improve?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	that conversation or not and was not available. He may have been. I just don't remember. I remember he was not a part of it, but I don't remember if he was invited. But that's what we talked about was the results of the of the 360 she conducted. And not specifically what I needed to write in response to it, but that I needed to write a response and that I should keep it, you know, sort of pointed, direct, et cetera. Q Did you have any any role or discussion with the consultant in 2020 about the structure of the 360-degree survey and its questions before it was sent to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it was, and we talked about conforming my review to look more like the review he did on the other employees of APFC. And we we talked with Chad Brown about that, the HR, and that's what and I believe Carl switched the evaluation criteria as a result of that conversation. It simplified the review. Q So that I'm going to share what's been previously marked as Exhibit 23. And it was this two this two-question form: What are some things the executive director does well? How could the executive director improve? A Correct, yep.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that conversation or not and was not available. He may have been. I just don't remember. I remember he was not a part of it, but I don't remember if he was invited. But that's what we talked about was the results of the of the 360 she conducted. And not specifically what I needed to write in response to it, but that I needed to write a response and that I should keep it, you know, sort of pointed, direct, et cetera. Q Did you have any any role or discussion with the consultant in 2020 about the structure of the 360-degree survey and its questions before it was sent to the employees? A No. I I tried to stay out of that as much as possible so as to not influence that because I just didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it was, and we talked about conforming my review to look more like the review he did on the other employees of APFC. And we we talked with Chad Brown about that, the HR, and that's what and I believe Carl switched the evaluation criteria as a result of that conversation. It simplified the review. Q So that I'm going to share what's been previously marked as Exhibit 23. And it was this two this two-question form: What are some things the executive director does well? How could the executive director improve? A Correct, yep.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that conversation or not and was not available. He may have been. I just don't remember. I remember he was not a part of it, but I don't remember if he was invited. But that's what we talked about was the results of the of the 360 she conducted. And not specifically what I needed to write in response to it, but that I needed to write a response and that I should keep it, you know, sort of pointed, direct, et cetera. Q Did you have any any role or discussion with the consultant in 2020 about the structure of the 360-degree survey and its questions before it was sent to the employees? A No. I I tried to stay out of that as much as possible so as to not influence that because I just didn't think it was I just didn't think I should have a lot to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it was, and we talked about conforming my review to look more like the review he did on the other employees of APFC. And we we talked with Chad Brown about that, the HR, and that's what and I believe Carl switched the evaluation criteria as a result of that conversation. It simplified the review. Q So that I'm going to share what's been previously marked as Exhibit 23. And it was this two this two-question form: What are some things the executive director does well? How could the executive director improve? A Correct, yep. Q Okay. Okay. All right. So going back to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that conversation or not and was not available. He may have been. I just don't remember. I remember he was not a part of it, but I don't remember if he was invited. But that's what we talked about was the results of the of the 360 she conducted. And not specifically what I needed to write in response to it, but that I needed to write a response and that I should keep it, you know, sort of pointed, direct, et cetera. Q Did you have any any role or discussion with the consultant in 2020 about the structure of the 360-degree survey and its questions before it was sent to the employees? A No. I I tried to stay out of that as much as possible so as to not influence that because I just didn't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it</li> <li>was, and we talked about conforming my review to look more</li> <li>like the review he did on the other employees of APFC.</li> <li>And we we talked with Chad Brown about that, the HR,</li> <li>and that's what and I believe Carl switched the</li> <li>evaluation criteria as a result of that conversation. It</li> <li>simplified the review.</li> <li>Q So that I'm going to share what's been</li> <li>previously marked as Exhibit 23. And it was this two</li> <li>this two-question form: What are some things the</li> <li>executive director does well? How could the executive</li> <li>director improve?</li> <li>A Correct, yep.</li> <li>Q Okay. Okay. All right. So going back to the</li> <li>governance policy, we were talking a little bit before</li> <li>about we started off talking about the little a here,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>that conversation or not and was not available. He may have been. I just don't remember. I remember he was not a part of it, but I don't remember if he was invited. <ul> <li>But that's what we talked about was the results</li> <li>of the of the 360 she conducted. And not specifically</li> <li>what I needed to write in response to it, but that I</li> <li>needed to write a response and that I should keep it, you</li> <li>know, sort of pointed, direct, et cetera.</li> <li>Q Did you have any any role or discussion with</li> <li>the consultant in 2020 about the structure of the</li> <li>360-degree survey and its questions before it was sent to</li> <li>the employees?</li> <li>A No. I I tried to stay out of that as much as</li> <li>possible so as to not influence that because I just didn't</li> <li>think it was I just didn't think I should have a lot to</li> <li>do with that. I would get briefed on what was being</li> <li>planned, but I didn't I didn't decide and I know she</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2</li> <li>3</li> <li>4</li> <li>5</li> <li>6</li> <li>7</li> <li>8</li> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> </ul>	A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it was, and we talked about conforming my review to look more like the review he did on the other employees of APFC. And we we talked with Chad Brown about that, the HR, and that's what and I believe Carl switched the evaluation criteria as a result of that conversation. It simplified the review. Q So that I'm going to share what's been previously marked as Exhibit 23. And it was this two this two-question form: What are some things the executive director does well? How could the executive director improve? A Correct, yep. Q Okay. Okay. All right. So going back to the governance policy, we were talking a little bit before about we started off talking about the little a here, to ensure the executive director receives appropriate and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>that conversation or not and was not available. He may have been. I just don't remember. I remember he was not a part of it, but I don't remember if he was invited. But that's what we talked about was the results of the of the 360 she conducted. And not specifically what I needed to write in response to it, but that I needed to write a response and that I should keep it, you know, sort of pointed, direct, et cetera.</li> <li>Q Did you have any any role or discussion with the consultant in 2020 about the structure of the 360-degree survey and its questions before it was sent to the employees?</li> <li>A No. I I tried to stay out of that as much as possible so as to not influence that because I just didn't think it was I just didn't think I should have a lot to do with that. I would get briefed on what was being planned, but I didn't I didn't decide and I know she was trying to as she explained it to me, she didn't</li> </ul>	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> <b>4</b> <b>5</b> <b>6</b> <b>7</b> 8 9 10 11 12 <b>13</b> 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it was, and we talked about conforming my review to look more like the review he did on the other employees of APFC.</li> <li>And we we talked with Chad Brown about that, the HR, and that's what and I believe Carl switched the evaluation criteria as a result of that conversation. It simplified the review.</li> <li>Q So that I'm going to share what's been previously marked as Exhibit 23. And it was this two this two-question form: What are some things the executive director does well? How could the executive director improve?</li> <li>A Correct, yep.</li> <li>Q Okay. Okay. All right. So going back to the governance policy, we were talking a little bit before about we started off talking about the little a here, to ensure the executive director receives appropriate and useful feedback. The second subfactor there, b, is "to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>that conversation or not and was not available. He may have been. I just don't remember. I remember he was not a part of it, but I don't remember if he was invited. But that's what we talked about was the results of the of the 360 she conducted. And not specifically what I needed to write in response to it, but that I needed to write a response and that I should keep it, you know, sort of pointed, direct, et cetera. Q Did you have any any role or discussion with the consultant in 2020 about the structure of the 360-degree survey and its questions before it was sent to the employees? A No. I I tried to stay out of that as much as possible so as to not influence that because I just didn't think it was I just didn't think I should have a lot to do with that. I would get briefed on what was being planned, but I didn't I didn't decide and I know she was trying to as she explained it to me, she didn't think it was helpful to go to all employees, that it was</li></ul>	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> <b>4</b> <b>5</b> <b>6</b> <b>7</b> <b>8</b> <b>9</b> <b>10</b> <b>11</b> <b>12</b> <b>13</b> <b>14</b> <b>15</b> <b>16</b> <b>17</b> <b>16</b> <b>17</b> <b>16</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>16</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>17</b> <b>1</b>	A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it was, and we talked about conforming my review to look more like the review he did on the other employees of APFC. And we we talked with Chad Brown about that, the HR, and that's what and I believe Carl switched the evaluation criteria as a result of that conversation. It simplified the review. Q So that I'm going to share what's been previously marked as Exhibit 23. And it was this two this two-question form: What are some things the executive director does well? How could the executive director improve? A Correct, yep. Q Okay. Okay. All right. So going back to the governance policy, we were talking a little bit before about we started off talking about the little a here, to ensure the executive director receives appropriate and useful feedback. The second subfactor there, b, is "to help develop clear and meaningful performance objectives
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>that conversation or not and was not available. He may have been. I just don't remember. I remember he was not a part of it, but I don't remember if he was invited.</li> <li>But that's what we talked about was the results of the of the 360 she conducted. And not specifically what I needed to write in response to it, but that I needed to write a response and that I should keep it, you know, sort of pointed, direct, et cetera.</li> <li>Q Did you have any any role or discussion with the consultant in 2020 about the structure of the 360-degree survey and its questions before it was sent to the employees?</li> <li>A No. I I tried to stay out of that as much as possible so as to not influence that because I just didn't think it was I just didn't think I should have a lot to do with that. I would get briefed on what was being planned, but I didn't I didn't decide and I know she was trying to as she explained it to me, she didn't think it was more important to hear from my direct reports than it was</li> </ul>	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> <b>4</b> <b>5</b> <b>6</b> <b>7</b> 8 9 10 11 12 <b>13</b> 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it was, and we talked about conforming my review to look more like the review he did on the other employees of APFC.</li> <li>And we we talked with Chad Brown about that, the HR, and that's what and I believe Carl switched the evaluation criteria as a result of that conversation. It simplified the review.</li> <li>Q So that I'm going to share what's been previously marked as Exhibit 23. And it was this two this two-question form: What are some things the executive director does well? How could the executive director improve?</li> <li>A Correct, yep.</li> <li>Q Okay. Okay. All right. So going back to the governance policy, we were talking a little bit before about we started off talking about the little a here, to ensure the executive director receives appropriate and useful feedback. The second subfactor there, b, is "to help develop clear and meaningful performance objectives for the executive director."</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 9	<ul> <li>that conversation or not and was not available. He may have been. I just don't remember. I remember he was not a part of it, but I don't remember if he was invited. But that's what we talked about was the results of the of the 360 she conducted. And not specifically what I needed to write in response to it, but that I needed to write a response and that I should keep it, you know, sort of pointed, direct, et cetera.</li> <li>Q Did you have any any role or discussion with the consultant in 2020 about the structure of the 360-degree survey and its questions before it was sent to the employees?</li> <li>A No. I I tried to stay out of that as much as possible so as to not influence that because I just didn't think it was I just didn't think I should have a lot to do with that. I would get briefed on what was being planned, but I didn't I didn't decide and I know she was trying to as she explained it to me, she didn't think it was more important to hear from my direct reports than it was from so people that I touched directly, that's what in</li> </ul>	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> <b>4</b> <b>5</b> <b>6</b> <b>7</b> 8 9 10 11 12 <b>13</b> 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it was, and we talked about conforming my review to look more like the review he did on the other employees of APFC.</li> <li>And we we talked with Chad Brown about that, the HR, and that's what and I believe Carl switched the evaluation criteria as a result of that conversation. It simplified the review.</li> <li>Q So that I'm going to share what's been previously marked as Exhibit 23. And it was this two this two-question form: What are some things the executive director does well? How could the executive director improve?</li> <li>A Correct, yep.</li> <li>Q Okay. Okay. All right. So going back to the governance policy, we were talking a little bit before about we started off talking about the little a here, to ensure the executive director receives appropriate and useful feedback. The second subfactor there, b, is "to help develop clear and meaningful performance objectives for the executive director."</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>that conversation or not and was not available. He may have been. I just don't remember. I remember he was not a part of it, but I don't remember if he was invited.</li> <li>But that's what we talked about was the results of the of the 360 she conducted. And not specifically what I needed to write in response to it, but that I needed to write a response and that I should keep it, you know, sort of pointed, direct, et cetera.</li> <li>Q Did you have any any role or discussion with the consultant in 2020 about the structure of the 360-degree survey and its questions before it was sent to the employees?</li> <li>A No. I I tried to stay out of that as much as possible so as to not influence that because I just didn't think it was I just didn't think I should have a lot to do with that. I would get briefed on what was being planned, but I didn't I didn't decide and I know she was trying to as she explained it to me, she didn't think it was more important to hear from my direct reports than it was</li> </ul>	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> <b>4</b> <b>5</b> <b>6</b> <b>7</b> 8 9 10 11 12 <b>13</b> 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it was, and we talked about conforming my review to look more like the review he did on the other employees of APFC.</li> <li>And we we talked with Chad Brown about that, the HR, and that's what and I believe Carl switched the evaluation criteria as a result of that conversation. It simplified the review.</li> <li>Q So that I'm going to share what's been previously marked as Exhibit 23. And it was this two this two-question form: What are some things the executive director does well? How could the executive director improve?</li> <li>A Correct, yep.</li> <li>Q Okay. Okay. All right. So going back to the governance policy, we were talking a little bit before about we started off talking about the little a here, to ensure the executive director receives appropriate and useful feedback. The second subfactor there, b, is "to help develop clear and meaningful performance objectives for the executive director."</li> <li>During any of your evaluation, did you come out of the evaluations with what you viewed as clear and</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>that conversation or not and was not available. He may have been. I just don't remember. I remember he was not a part of it, but I don't remember if he was invited. But that's what we talked about was the results of the of the 360 she conducted. And not specifically what I needed to write in response to it, but that I needed to write a response and that I should keep it, you know, sort of pointed, direct, et cetera.</li> <li>Q Did you have any any role or discussion with the consultant in 2020 about the structure of the 360-degree survey and its questions before it was sent to the employees?</li> <li>A No. I I tried to stay out of that as much as possible so as to not influence that because I just didn't think it was I just didn't think I should have a lot to do with that. I would get briefed on what was being planned, but I didn't I didn't decide and I know she was trying to as she explained it to me, she didn't think it was helpful to go to all employees, that it was from so people that I touched directly, that's what in her mind a 360 was.</li> </ul>	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> <b>4</b> <b>5</b> <b>6</b> <b>7</b> 8 9 10 11 12 <b>13</b> 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it was, and we talked about conforming my review to look more like the review he did on the other employees of APFC.</li> <li>And we we talked with Chad Brown about that, the HR, and that's what and I believe Carl switched the evaluation criteria as a result of that conversation. It simplified the review.</li> <li>Q So that I'm going to share what's been previously marked as Exhibit 23. And it was this two this two-question form: What are some things the executive director does well? How could the executive director improve?</li> <li>A Correct, yep.</li> <li>Q Okay. Okay. All right. So going back to the governance policy, we were talking a little bit before about we started off talking about the little a here, to ensure the executive director receives appropriate and useful feedback. The second subfactor there, b, is "to help develop clear and meaningful performance objectives for the evaluations with what you viewed as clear and meaningful performance objectives?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>that conversation or not and was not available. He may have been. I just don't remember. I remember he was not a part of it, but I don't remember if he was invited. But that's what we talked about was the results of the of the 360 she conducted. And not specifically what I needed to write in response to it, but that I needed to write a response and that I should keep it, you know, sort of pointed, direct, et cetera.</li> <li>Q Did you have any any role or discussion with the consultant in 2020 about the structure of the 360-degree survey and its questions before it was sent to the employees?</li> <li>A No. I I tried to stay out of that as much as possible so as to not influence that because I just didn't think it was I just didn't think I should have a lot to do with that. I would get briefed on what was being planned, but I didn't I didn't decide and I know she was trying to as she explained it to me, she didn't think it was helpful to go to all employees, that it was more important to hear from my direct reports than it was from so people that I touched directly, that's what in her mind, defined the 360. And to the extent I had touch</li> </ul>	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> <b>4</b> <b>5</b> <b>6</b> <b>7</b> 8 9 10 11 12 <b>13</b> 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 <b>24</b>	<ul> <li>A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it was, and we talked about conforming my review to look more like the review he did on the other employees of APFC. And we we talked with Chad Brown about that, the HR, and that's what and I believe Carl switched the evaluation criteria as a result of that conversation. It simplified the review.</li> <li>Q So that I'm going to share what's been previously marked as Exhibit 23. And it was this two this two-question form: What are some things the executive director does well? How could the executive director improve?</li> <li>A Correct, yep.</li> <li>Q Okay. Okay. All right. So going back to the governance policy, we were talking a little bit before about we started off talking about the little a here, to ensure the executive director receives appropriate and useful feedback. The second subfactor there, b, is "to help develop clear and meaningful performance objectives for the executive director."</li> <li>During any of your evaluation, did you come out of the evaluations with what you viewed as clear and meaningful performance objectives?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>that conversation or not and was not available. He may have been. I just don't remember. I remember he was not a part of it, but I don't remember if he was invited. But that's what we talked about was the results of the of the 360 she conducted. And not specifically what I needed to write in response to it, but that I needed to write a response and that I should keep it, you know, sort of pointed, direct, et cetera.</li> <li>Q Did you have any any role or discussion with the consultant in 2020 about the structure of the 360-degree survey and its questions before it was sent to the employees?</li> <li>A No. I I tried to stay out of that as much as possible so as to not influence that because I just didn't think it was I just didn't think I should have a lot to do with that. I would get briefed on what was being planned, but I didn't I didn't decide and I know she was trying to as she explained it to me, she didn't think it was helpful to go to all employees, that it was from so people that I touched directly, that's what in her mind a 360 was.</li> </ul>	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> <b>4</b> <b>5</b> <b>6</b> <b>7</b> 8 9 10 11 12 <b>13</b> 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A Yes. Carl Brady called me in 2017, I believe it was, and we talked about conforming my review to look more like the review he did on the other employees of APFC.</li> <li>And we we talked with Chad Brown about that, the HR, and that's what and I believe Carl switched the evaluation criteria as a result of that conversation. It simplified the review.</li> <li>Q So that I'm going to share what's been previously marked as Exhibit 23. And it was this two this two-question form: What are some things the executive director does well? How could the executive director improve?</li> <li>A Correct, yep.</li> <li>Q Okay. Okay. All right. So going back to the governance policy, we were talking a little bit before about we started off talking about the little a here, to ensure the executive director receives appropriate and useful feedback. The second subfactor there, b, is "to help develop clear and meaningful performance objectives for the executive director."</li> <li>During any of your evaluation, did you come out of the evaluations with what you viewed as clear and meaningful performance objectives?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul>

	Page 38		Page 40
1	something in writing from the board or verbally from the	1	expectations, you know, how how you you know, how
2	board saying we want you to, you know, increase fund	2	you work together, think together. There is a number of
3	performance by blank or increase you know, some type of	3	exercises that you have to go through.
4	quantifiable performance metric as a result of your	4	He mixes and matches up the teams so that you
5	evaluation summary?	5	can figure out how to have difficult conversations with
6	A No.	6	people that you need to have have professional positive
7	Q Did you ever receive kind of you recall	7	conversations because leadership is about getting people
8	receiving any directives from the board about additional	8	to go together where you want them to go, right?
9	training or specific kind of concrete things they wanted	9	And and so it's it's a little bit, I
10	you to do as a result of the the evaluation summary	10	guess, management training in the sense of learning how to
11	or the evaluation?	11	coach, how to encourage, how to see, how to hear, how to
12	A Yes. In 2018 December of 2018, I was asked	12	understand, show value for your teams and each other.
13	to undergo leadership training and to include my senior	13	He does a lot of prework about where your gaps
14	staff in that training.	14	in communication are, about how you feel about each other,
15	Q All right. I'm going to share with you what's	15	and in the you know, do you have respect for your team,
16	previously marked as Exhibit 21, which is from a 2018	16	you know, other members on your team.
17	annual executive director evaluation form. And then if we	17	And so when you have a group like the middle
18	see at the end of it, board tasked APFC HR with	18	office or the back office saying, I don't feel respected
19	coordinating executive leadership coaching for executive	19	by investors, and they don't have a mechanism to say that,
20	director and executive team. You see that?	20	that's what gets teased out in this retreat, quite
21	A Yes, I do.	21	honestly; or investors saying, I don't feel respected for
22	Q And did you actually have that executive	22	my investment knowledge by the middle and back office.
23	leadership coaching?	23	Like it creates a safe place to start to hash that out so
24	A Yes. In 2019 we retained Applied Leadership, Al	24	that you can be a productive team and work together again
25	Bolea. He conducted a four-day retreat down in Girdwood	25	because you have sort of broken down the barriers that
			-
	Page 39		Page 41
1		1	
1	for us in November of 2019.	1	exist.
2	for us in November of 2019. Q Was that just was that you and your staff, or	2	exist. Sorry I'm so longwinded on that. It's hard to
2 3	for us in November of 2019. Q Was that just was that you and your staff, or just you?	2 3	exist. Sorry I'm so longwinded on that. It's hard to describe.
2 3 4	for us in November of 2019. Q Was that just was that you and your staff, or just you? A It was me and select leadership staff. I	2 3 4	exist. Sorry I'm so longwinded on that. It's hard to describe. Q Did you find the training to be effective?
2 3 4 5	for us in November of 2019. Q Was that just was that you and your staff, or just you? A It was me and select leadership staff. I believe there were ten of us total that went.	2 3 4 5	exist. Sorry I'm so longwinded on that. It's hard to describe. Q Did you find the training to be effective? A I found it very effective. I found it
2 3 <b>4</b> 5 6	for us in November of 2019. Q Was that just was that you and your staff, or just you? A It was me and select leadership staff. I believe there were ten of us total that went. Q Did any trustees attend?	2 3 4 5 6	exist. Sorry I'm so longwinded on that. It's hard to describe. Q Did you find the training to be effective? A I found it very effective. I found it incredibly helpful. And in fact, I ended up personally
2 3 4 5 6 7	for us in November of 2019. Q Was that just was that you and your staff, or just you? A It was me and select leadership staff. I believe there were ten of us total that went. Q Did any trustees attend? A Chair Richards came to a dinner at the end on	2 3 4 5 6 7	exist. Sorry I'm so longwinded on that. It's hard to describe. Q Did you find the training to be effective? A I found it very effective. I found it incredibly helpful. And in fact, I ended up personally hiring Patty Beach, one of his colleagues, as my personal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	for us in November of 2019. Q Was that just was that you and your staff, or just you? A It was me and select leadership staff. I believe there were ten of us total that went. Q Did any trustees attend? A Chair Richards came to a dinner at the end on day four, I believe it is, or day three. He and Bruce	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	exist. Sorry I'm so longwinded on that. It's hard to describe. Q Did you find the training to be effective? A I found it very effective. I found it incredibly helpful. And in fact, I ended up personally hiring Patty Beach, one of his colleagues, as my personal executive coach, and she and I worked together until I was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	for us in November of 2019. Q Was that just was that you and your staff, or just you? A It was me and select leadership staff. I believe there were ten of us total that went. Q Did any trustees attend? A Chair Richards came to a dinner at the end on day four, I believe it is, or day three. He and Bruce Tangeman, who was still Commissioner of Revenue at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	exist. Sorry I'm so longwinded on that. It's hard to describe. Q Did you find the training to be effective? A I found it very effective. I found it incredibly helpful. And in fact, I ended up personally hiring Patty Beach, one of his colleagues, as my personal executive coach, and she and I worked together until I was fired in December. And I paid for that out of my own
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	for us in November of 2019. Q Was that just was that you and your staff, or just you? A It was me and select leadership staff. I believe there were ten of us total that went. Q Did any trustees attend? A Chair Richards came to a dinner at the end on day four, I believe it is, or day three. He and Bruce Tangeman, who was still Commissioner of Revenue at the time, came to meet with staff so that this is something	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	exist. Sorry I'm so longwinded on that. It's hard to describe. Q Did you find the training to be effective? A I found it very effective. I found it incredibly helpful. And in fact, I ended up personally hiring Patty Beach, one of his colleagues, as my personal executive coach, and she and I worked together until I was fired in December. And I paid for that out of my own pocket.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	for us in November of 2019. Q Was that just was that you and your staff, or just you? A It was me and select leadership staff. I believe there were ten of us total that went. Q Did any trustees attend? A Chair Richards came to a dinner at the end on day four, I believe it is, or day three. He and Bruce Tangeman, who was still Commissioner of Revenue at the time, came to meet with staff so that this is something Al includes in the agenda as a way for us to communicate	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	exist. Sorry I'm so longwinded on that. It's hard to describe. Q Did you find the training to be effective? A I found it very effective. I found it incredibly helpful. And in fact, I ended up personally hiring Patty Beach, one of his colleagues, as my personal executive coach, and she and I worked together until I was fired in December. And I paid for that out of my own pocket. Q Did you tell the Board of Trustees that you had
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	for us in November of 2019. Q Was that just was that you and your staff, or just you? A It was me and select leadership staff. I believe there were ten of us total that went. Q Did any trustees attend? A Chair Richards came to a dinner at the end on day four, I believe it is, or day three. He and Bruce Tangeman, who was still Commissioner of Revenue at the time, came to meet with staff so that this is something Al includes in the agenda as a way for us to communicate takeaways, priorities, things we think we need to work on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	exist. Sorry I'm so longwinded on that. It's hard to describe. Q Did you find the training to be effective? A I found it very effective. I found it incredibly helpful. And in fact, I ended up personally hiring Patty Beach, one of his colleagues, as my personal executive coach, and she and I worked together until I was fired in December. And I paid for that out of my own pocket. Q Did you tell the Board of Trustees that you had done that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	for us in November of 2019. Q Was that just was that you and your staff, or just you? A It was me and select leadership staff. I believe there were ten of us total that went. Q Did any trustees attend? A Chair Richards came to a dinner at the end on day four, I believe it is, or day three. He and Bruce Tangeman, who was still Commissioner of Revenue at the time, came to meet with staff so that this is something AI includes in the agenda as a way for us to communicate takeaways, priorities, things we think we need to work on. And so that so they did not attend the event. They did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	exist. Sorry I'm so longwinded on that. It's hard to describe. Q Did you find the training to be effective? A I found it very effective. I found it incredibly helpful. And in fact, I ended up personally hiring Patty Beach, one of his colleagues, as my personal executive coach, and she and I worked together until I was fired in December. And I paid for that out of my own pocket. Q Did you tell the Board of Trustees that you had done that? A I wasn't given an opportunity.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	for us in November of 2019. Q Was that just was that you and your staff, or just you? A It was me and select leadership staff. I believe there were ten of us total that went. Q Did any trustees attend? A Chair Richards came to a dinner at the end on day four, I believe it is, or day three. He and Bruce Tangeman, who was still Commissioner of Revenue at the time, came to meet with staff so that this is something AI includes in the agenda as a way for us to communicate takeaways, priorities, things we think we need to work on. And so that so they did not attend the event. They did not attend any of the training. Those two attended this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	exist. Sorry I'm so longwinded on that. It's hard to describe. Q Did you find the training to be effective? A I found it very effective. I found it incredibly helpful. And in fact, I ended up personally hiring Patty Beach, one of his colleagues, as my personal executive coach, and she and I worked together until I was fired in December. And I paid for that out of my own pocket. Q Did you tell the Board of Trustees that you had done that? A I wasn't given an opportunity. Q When did you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	for us in November of 2019. Q Was that just was that you and your staff, or just you? A It was me and select leadership staff. I believe there were ten of us total that went. Q Did any trustees attend? A Chair Richards came to a dinner at the end on day four, I believe it is, or day three. He and Bruce Tangeman, who was still Commissioner of Revenue at the time, came to meet with staff so that this is something Al includes in the agenda as a way for us to communicate takeaways, priorities, things we think we need to work on. And so that so they did not attend the event. They did not attend any of the training. Those two attended this dinner.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	exist. Sorry I'm so longwinded on that. It's hard to describe. Q Did you find the training to be effective? A I found it very effective. I found it incredibly helpful. And in fact, I ended up personally hiring Patty Beach, one of his colleagues, as my personal executive coach, and she and I worked together until I was fired in December. And I paid for that out of my own pocket. Q Did you tell the Board of Trustees that you had done that? A I wasn't given an opportunity. Q When did you A That's not fair. That's not fair. I I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for us in November of 2019. Q Was that just was that you and your staff, or just you? A It was me and select leadership staff. I believe there were ten of us total that went. Q Did any trustees attend? A Chair Richards came to a dinner at the end on day four, I believe it is, or day three. He and Bruce Tangeman, who was still Commissioner of Revenue at the time, came to meet with staff so that this is something Al includes in the agenda as a way for us to communicate takeaways, priorities, things we think we need to work on. And so that so they did not attend the event. They did not attend any of the training. Those two attended this dinner. Q What type of training was provided? I guess was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	exist. Sorry I'm so longwinded on that. It's hard to describe. Q Did you find the training to be effective? A I found it very effective. I found it incredibly helpful. And in fact, I ended up personally hiring Patty Beach, one of his colleagues, as my personal executive coach, and she and I worked together until I was fired in December. And I paid for that out of my own pocket. Q Did you tell the Board of Trustees that you had done that? A I wasn't given an opportunity. Q When did you A That's not fair. That's not fair. I I believe I had told them in an email that I was doing that,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for us in November of 2019. Q Was that just was that you and your staff, or just you? A It was me and select leadership staff. I believe there were ten of us total that went. Q Did any trustees attend? A Chair Richards came to a dinner at the end on day four, I believe it is, or day three. He and Bruce Tangeman, who was still Commissioner of Revenue at the time, came to meet with staff so that this is something AI includes in the agenda as a way for us to communicate takeaways, priorities, things we think we need to work on. And so that so they did not attend the event. They did not attend any of the training. Those two attended this dinner. Q What type of training was provided? I guess was it teamwork building or leadership training? I don't I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	exist. Sorry I'm so longwinded on that. It's hard to describe. Q Did you find the training to be effective? A I found it very effective. I found it incredibly helpful. And in fact, I ended up personally hiring Patty Beach, one of his colleagues, as my personal executive coach, and she and I worked together until I was fired in December. And I paid for that out of my own pocket. Q Did you tell the Board of Trustees that you had done that? A I wasn't given an opportunity. Q When did you A That's not fair. That's not fair. I I believe I had told them in an email that I was doing that, I think. I don't know. I may not have told them.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for us in November of 2019. Q Was that just was that you and your staff, or just you? A It was me and select leadership staff. I believe there were ten of us total that went. Q Did any trustees attend? A Chair Richards came to a dinner at the end on day four, I believe it is, or day three. He and Bruce Tangeman, who was still Commissioner of Revenue at the time, came to meet with staff so that this is something AI includes in the agenda as a way for us to communicate takeaways, priorities, things we think we need to work on. And so that so they did not attend the event. They did not attend any of the training. Those two attended this dinner. Q What type of training was provided? I guess was it teamwork building or leadership training? I don't I don't know how to characterize it, but how would you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	exist. Sorry I'm so longwinded on that. It's hard to describe. Q Did you find the training to be effective? A I found it very effective. I found it incredibly helpful. And in fact, I ended up personally hiring Patty Beach, one of his colleagues, as my personal executive coach, and she and I worked together until I was fired in December. And I paid for that out of my own pocket. Q Did you tell the Board of Trustees that you had done that? A I wasn't given an opportunity. Q When did you A That's not fair. That's not fair. I I believe I had told them in an email that I was doing that, I think. I don't know. I may not have told them. Q When did you hire her?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	for us in November of 2019. Q Was that just was that you and your staff, or just you? A It was me and select leadership staff. I believe there were ten of us total that went. Q Did any trustees attend? A Chair Richards came to a dinner at the end on day four, I believe it is, or day three. He and Bruce Tangeman, who was still Commissioner of Revenue at the time, came to meet with staff so that this is something Al includes in the agenda as a way for us to communicate takeaways, priorities, things we think we need to work on. And so that so they did not attend the event. They did not attend any of the training. Those two attended this dinner. Q What type of training was provided? I guess was it teamwork building or leadership training? I don't I don't know how to characterize it, but how would you characterize the training that was provided by Al Bolea?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	exist. Sorry I'm so longwinded on that. It's hard to describe. Q Did you find the training to be effective? A I found it very effective. I found it incredibly helpful. And in fact, I ended up personally hiring Patty Beach, one of his colleagues, as my personal executive coach, and she and I worked together until I was fired in December. And I paid for that out of my own pocket. Q Did you tell the Board of Trustees that you had done that? A I wasn't given an opportunity. Q When did you A That's not fair. That's not fair. I I believe I had told them in an email that I was doing that, I think. I don't know. I may not have told them. Q When did you hire her? A I started working with Patty in January of 2020.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	for us in November of 2019. Q Was that just was that you and your staff, or just you? A It was me and select leadership staff. I believe there were ten of us total that went. Q Did any trustees attend? A Chair Richards came to a dinner at the end on day four, I believe it is, or day three. He and Bruce Tangeman, who was still Commissioner of Revenue at the time, came to meet with staff so that this is something Al includes in the agenda as a way for us to communicate takeaways, priorities, things we think we need to work on. And so that so they did not attend the event. They did not attend any of the training. Those two attended this dinner. Q What type of training was provided? I guess was it teamwork building or leadership training? I don't I don't know how to characterize it, but how would you characterize the training that was provided by Al Bolea? A The training really delves into it really	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 20	exist. Sorry I'm so longwinded on that. It's hard to describe. Q Did you find the training to be effective? A I found it very effective. I found it incredibly helpful. And in fact, I ended up personally hiring Patty Beach, one of his colleagues, as my personal executive coach, and she and I worked together until I was fired in December. And I paid for that out of my own pocket. Q Did you tell the Board of Trustees that you had done that? A I wasn't given an opportunity. Q When did you A That's not fair. That's not fair. I I believe I had told them in an email that I was doing that, I think. I don't know. I may not have told them. Q When did you hire her? A I started working with Patty in January of 2020. So we did the the actually, no. It was after that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for us in November of 2019. Q Was that just was that you and your staff, or just you? A It was me and select leadership staff. I believe there were ten of us total that went. Q Did any trustees attend? A Chair Richards came to a dinner at the end on day four, I believe it is, or day three. He and Bruce Tangeman, who was still Commissioner of Revenue at the time, came to meet with staff so that this is something AI includes in the agenda as a way for us to communicate takeaways, priorities, things we think we need to work on. And so that so they did not attend the event. They did not attend any of the training. Those two attended this dinner. Q What type of training was provided? I guess was it teamwork building or leadership training? I don't I don't know how to characterize it, but how would you characterize the training that was provided by AI Bolea? A The training really delves into it really delves into the steps that you can take to improve	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	exist. Sorry I'm so longwinded on that. It's hard to describe. Q Did you find the training to be effective? A I found it very effective. I found it incredibly helpful. And in fact, I ended up personally hiring Patty Beach, one of his colleagues, as my personal executive coach, and she and I worked together until I was fired in December. And I paid for that out of my own pocket. Q Did you tell the Board of Trustees that you had done that? A I wasn't given an opportunity. Q When did you A That's not fair. That's not fair. I I believe I had told them in an email that I was doing that, I think. I don't know. I may not have told them. Q When did you hire her? A I started working with Patty in January of 2020. So we did the the actually, no. It was after that because in the contract in the contract with Applied
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for us in November of 2019. Q Was that just was that you and your staff, or just you? A It was me and select leadership staff. I believe there were ten of us total that went. Q Did any trustees attend? A Chair Richards came to a dinner at the end on day four, I believe it is, or day three. He and Bruce Tangeman, who was still Commissioner of Revenue at the time, came to meet with staff so that this is something AI includes in the agenda as a way for us to communicate takeaways, priorities, things we think we need to work on. And so that so they did not attend the event. They did not attend any of the training. Those two attended this dinner. Q What type of training was provided? I guess was it teamwork building or leadership training? I don't I don't know how to characterize it, but how would you characterize the training that was provided by AI Bolea? A The training really delves into it really delves into the steps that you can take to improve communication and relationships within an organization.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	exist. Sorry I'm so longwinded on that. It's hard to describe. Q Did you find the training to be effective? A I found it very effective. I found it incredibly helpful. And in fact, I ended up personally hiring Patty Beach, one of his colleagues, as my personal executive coach, and she and I worked together until I was fired in December. And I paid for that out of my own pocket. Q Did you tell the Board of Trustees that you had done that? A I wasn't given an opportunity. Q When did you A That's not fair. That's not fair. I I believe I had told them in an email that I was doing that, I think. I don't know. I may not have told them. Q When did you hire her? A I started working with Patty in January of 2020. So we did the the actually, no. It was after that because in the contract in the contract with Applied Leadership, we were given six months of coaching as part
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 3	for us in November of 2019. Q Was that just was that you and your staff, or just you? A It was me and select leadership staff. I believe there were ten of us total that went. Q Did any trustees attend? A Chair Richards came to a dinner at the end on day four, I believe it is, or day three. He and Bruce Tangeman, who was still Commissioner of Revenue at the time, came to meet with staff so that this is something Al includes in the agenda as a way for us to communicate takeaways, priorities, things we think we need to work on. And so that so they did not attend the event. They did not attend any of the training. Those two attended this dinner. Q What type of training was provided? I guess was it teamwork building or leadership training? I don't I don't know how to characterize it, but how would you characterize the training that was provided by Al Bolea? A The training really delves into it really delves into the steps that you can take to improve communication and relationships within an organization. So it's it's about creating a about how you, as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	exist. Sorry I'm so longwinded on that. It's hard to describe. Q Did you find the training to be effective? A I found it very effective. I found it incredibly helpful. And in fact, I ended up personally hiring Patty Beach, one of his colleagues, as my personal executive coach, and she and I worked together until I was fired in December. And I paid for that out of my own pocket. Q Did you tell the Board of Trustees that you had done that? A I wasn't given an opportunity. Q When did you A That's not fair. That's not fair. I I believe I had told them in an email that I was doing that, I think. I don't know. I may not have told them. Q When did you hire her? A I started working with Patty in January of 2020. So we did the the actually, no. It was after that because in the contract in the contract with Applied Leadership, we were given six months of coaching as part of that contract. So it would have been when that ended
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for us in November of 2019. Q Was that just was that you and your staff, or just you? A It was me and select leadership staff. I believe there were ten of us total that went. Q Did any trustees attend? A Chair Richards came to a dinner at the end on day four, I believe it is, or day three. He and Bruce Tangeman, who was still Commissioner of Revenue at the time, came to meet with staff so that this is something AI includes in the agenda as a way for us to communicate takeaways, priorities, things we think we need to work on. And so that so they did not attend the event. They did not attend any of the training. Those two attended this dinner. Q What type of training was provided? I guess was it teamwork building or leadership training? I don't I don't know how to characterize it, but how would you characterize the training that was provided by AI Bolea? A The training really delves into it really delves into the steps that you can take to improve communication and relationships within an organization.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	exist. Sorry I'm so longwinded on that. It's hard to describe. Q Did you find the training to be effective? A I found it very effective. I found it incredibly helpful. And in fact, I ended up personally hiring Patty Beach, one of his colleagues, as my personal executive coach, and she and I worked together until I was fired in December. And I paid for that out of my own pocket. Q Did you tell the Board of Trustees that you had done that? A I wasn't given an opportunity. Q When did you A That's not fair. That's not fair. I I believe I had told them in an email that I was doing that, I think. I don't know. I may not have told them. Q When did you hire her? A I started working with Patty in January of 2020. So we did the the actually, no. It was after that because in the contract in the contract with Applied Leadership, we were given six months of coaching as part of that contract. So it would have been when that ended

1			
1	Page 42 executive director performance evaluation that I'm sharing	1	Page 44 A 2017 was when it started getting more into the
2	right now, it's the last page of it. And we see there is	2	back and forth about moving away from investment
3	a signature from Craig Richards as chair, Carl Brady as	3	performance and talking more about getting more involved;
4	vice chair, and yourself as executive director, right?	4	for example, creating public models for the public to
5	A Yes.	5	access on our website for sustainable draws; they could
6	Q And then if we go back to the governance policy,	6	put in investment assumptions, et cetera; creating
7	if we go down towards this is the evaluation process.	7	educational tools for the legislature on creating a
8	And if we look at No. 12, it says: The board will then	8	sustainable fund; things along those lines.
9	approve the final evaluation report, following which the	9	But this is when the board was in sort of
10		10	split in two in disagreement on there was not agreement
11	the evaluation report.	11	among the board members on that.
12	So the 2018 that we just looked at seems to be	12	Q What do you recall about the 2018 evaluation,
13	-	13	
14		14	A In 2018, it was that I was difficult to work
15	an evaluation report along with the chair and vice chair?	15	for, that I played favorites among my staff, that I was
16	A No. I I don't recall if we did that or not.	16	controlling and that's and that's why I needed to have
17	Q And I'll represent to you that in the personnel	17	leadership training.
18		18	Q And what about in 2019?
19	provided by the APFC to us, we have not been able to	19	A I wasn't allowed to talk because I wanted to
20	locate any other document or evaluation report or anything	20	talk about the leadership training and what I had learned
21	that would qualify as an evaluation report that is signed	21	
22	by you, the chair and the vice chair. Do you recall that	22	
23	issue ever coming up along the lines of, hey, are we going	23	
24		24	said.
25		25	Q Do you recall what about 2020?
1	Page 43 come up one way or another?	1	Page 45 A 2020 was positive, that there were improvements
2	A I I don't think it did, unless Chad raised it	2	in relationships, that I needed to continue to work on my
	with me to bring up to the board in terms of being really	3	relationships with investment staff, that but that I
	specific. I know that I felt at times in those earlier	4	was headed in the right direction. I got a raise because
	years because the board had to vote in a public meeting	5	of the job and the performance of the fund. And but
	to give me a raise. And so they would come out and they	6	yeah, that I need to continue to work on relationships
	would get on the record and they would say, we evaluated	7	with investment staff.
	the executive director, no action is taken, and either	8	Q I believe actually you testified earlier that
	move or not move, you know, because I didn't get a raise	9	during the 2020, which was the year in which Steve Rieger
10		10	kind of retained the outside consultant to help the
11	But in terms of the formality of following the	11	evaluation process that year, I think you said that she
12	documentation, if Chad didn't bring it to my attention, I	12	facilitated a discussion between you and the trustees.
	didn't follow through on it.	13	Was she present in the executive session with you and the
13	_		
	Q So let's kind of go from 2016 through 2020	14	
14	Q So let's kind of go from 2016 through 2020 evaluations. So starting in 2016, do vou recall, what		-
14 15	evaluations. So starting in 2016, do you recall, what	15	A Yeah. Yes. I want to say she was in that
14 15 16	evaluations. So starting in 2016, do you recall, what were the topics of the that you kind of discussed with	15 16	A Yeah. Yes. I want to say she was in that executive session.
14 15 16 17	evaluations. So starting in 2016, do you recall, what were the topics of the that you kind of discussed with the with the trustees in executive session? What were	15 16 17	<ul> <li>A Yeah. Yes. I want to say she was in that</li> <li>executive session.</li> <li>Q And when you say "facilitate," was she kind of</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18	evaluations. So starting in 2016, do you recall, what were the topics of the that you kind of discussed with the with the trustees in executive session? What were the topics of evaluation that they expressed to you?	<b>15</b> <b>16</b> 17 18	<ul> <li>A Yeah. Yes. I want to say she was in that</li> <li>executive session.</li> <li>Q And when you say "facilitate," was she kind of</li> <li>serving as kind of directing the conversation or calling</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 <b>19</b>	evaluations. So starting in 2016, do you recall, what were the topics of the that you kind of discussed with the with the trustees in executive session? What were the topics of evaluation that they expressed to you? A It was all investment performance. It was so	<b>15</b> <b>16</b> 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A Yeah. Yes. I want to say she was in that executive session.</li> <li>Q And when you say "facilitate," was she kind of serving as kind of directing the conversation or calling on people, or what do you recall about her role?</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 <b>19</b> <b>20</b>	<ul> <li>evaluations. So starting in 2016, do you recall, what</li> <li>were the topics of the that you kind of discussed with</li> <li>the with the trustees in executive session? What were</li> <li>the topics of evaluation that they expressed to you?</li> <li>A It was all investment performance. It was so</li> <li>in 2016 what I recall is you got a strategic plan done,</li> </ul>	<b>15</b> <b>16</b> 17 18 19 <b>20</b>	<ul> <li>A Yeah. Yes. I want to say she was in that executive session.</li> <li>Q And when you say "facilitate," was she kind of serving as kind of directing the conversation or calling on people, or what do you recall about her role?</li> <li>A My recollection is she was calling on calling</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 <b>19</b> <b>20</b> <b>21</b>	<ul> <li>evaluations. So starting in 2016, do you recall, what</li> <li>were the topics of the that you kind of discussed with</li> <li>the with the trustees in executive session? What were</li> <li>the topics of evaluation that they expressed to you?</li> <li>A It was all investment performance. It was so</li> <li>in 2016 what I recall is you got a strategic plan done,</li> <li>investment performance, you know, we like the direction</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>A Yeah. Yes. I want to say she was in that executive session.</li> <li>Q And when you say "facilitate," was she kind of serving as kind of directing the conversation or calling on people, or what do you recall about her role?</li> <li>A My recollection is she was calling on calling on people and directing the conversation in the sense of</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 <b>19</b> <b>20</b>	<ul> <li>evaluations. So starting in 2016, do you recall, what</li> <li>were the topics of the that you kind of discussed with</li> <li>the with the trustees in executive session? What were</li> <li>the topics of evaluation that they expressed to you?</li> <li>A It was all investment performance. It was so</li> <li>in 2016 what I recall is you got a strategic plan done,</li> <li>investment performance, you know, we like the direction</li> <li>you are going in. We agree with what you are doing. You</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>A Yeah. Yes. I want to say she was in that executive session.</li> <li>Q And when you say "facilitate," was she kind of serving as kind of directing the conversation or calling on people, or what do you recall about her role?</li> <li>A My recollection is she was calling on calling on people and directing the conversation in the sense of we are going to start with positives, Angela. The</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 <b>19</b> <b>20</b> <b>21</b> <b>22</b>	<ul> <li>evaluations. So starting in 2016, do you recall, what</li> <li>were the topics of the that you kind of discussed with</li> <li>the with the trustees in executive session? What were</li> <li>the topics of evaluation that they expressed to you?</li> <li>A It was all investment performance. It was so</li> <li>in 2016 what I recall is you got a strategic plan done,</li> <li>investment performance, you know, we like the direction</li> <li>you are going in. We agree with what you are doing. You</li> <li>have done what we have asked you to do. Keep it up. Keep</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>A Yeah. Yes. I want to say she was in that executive session.</li> <li>Q And when you say "facilitate," was she kind of serving as kind of directing the conversation or calling on people, or what do you recall about her role?</li> <li>A My recollection is she was calling on calling on people and directing the conversation in the sense of we are going to start with positives, Angela. The trustees I'd like the trustees to talk about the things</li> </ul>
14 15 16 17 18 <b>19</b> <b>20</b> <b>21</b> <b>22</b> <b>23</b>	<ul> <li>evaluations. So starting in 2016, do you recall, what</li> <li>were the topics of the that you kind of discussed with</li> <li>the with the trustees in executive session? What were</li> <li>the topics of evaluation that they expressed to you?</li> <li>A It was all investment performance. It was so</li> <li>in 2016 what I recall is you got a strategic plan done,</li> <li>investment performance, you know, we like the direction</li> <li>you are going in. We agree with what you are doing. You</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> </ol>	A Yeah. Yes. I want to say she was in that executive session. Q And when you say "facilitate," was she kind of serving as kind of directing the conversation or calling on people, or what do you recall about her role? A My recollection is she was calling on calling on people and directing the conversation in the sense of we are going to start with positives, Angela. The trustees I'd like the trustees to talk about the things they think you are doing well, and then and then go to

	Page 46		Page 48
1	was there. That's my recollection is that she was there	1	off, in connection with your yearly evaluations, did you
2	and that she was doing that.	2	ever ask the Board of Trustees for kind of quantifiable
3	Q Okay. And you said that you did receive a merit	3	metrics that you could use to evaluate your performance in
4	raise in 2020, correct?	4	the coming year?
5	A Yes. That's my recollection.	5	A No, I did not. I thought I had one in terms of
6	Q And I think you said you mentioned that it was,	6	fund performance. And the other second a secondary one
7	in part, a raise due to the performance of the fund. Do	7	was budget results. So in other words, being able to get
8	you recall, you know, members of the Board of Trustees	8	our budget, our priorities, budget priorities through the
9	stating to you during that 2020 evaluation that that was	9	legislature, I thought that was a secondary metric. So
10	one of the reasons for the merit raise?	10	no, I did not.
11	A Yes, I do.	11	Q All right. And during these evaluations from
12	Q Do you remember who said that?	12	2016 to '21, would you have discussions with individual
13	A Bill Moran.	13	trustees before the executive session, either before the
14	Q Was he speaking on behalf of the trustees as a	14	survey was sent out to the trustees or the staff in
15	whole, in your understanding, or was it just his	15	2020 and 2021 or sometime after the survey was sent but
16	individual view?	16	before the executive session, did you ever have individual
17	A I took it that he was speaking as a whole	17	discussions with trustees about the performance
18	because he was the chair.	18	evaluation?
19	Q Did you have any discussions with the trustees	19	A No, I did not. If well, let me qualify that.
20	as to their view, in terms of the type of credit or lack	20	No, I did not. I was thinking that maybe I had talked to
21	thereof, that you should receive for the financial	21	Lucinda about the process beforehand, but no, she talked
22	performance of the fund?	22	with Chad about the process and included me on an email,
23	A No, I don't recall ever having a specific	23	but we did not have a conversation.
24	conversation about how much credit I should get or not get	24	Q Would you get feedback from the trustees during
25	for the performance of the fund.	25	the course of the year about your performance, either
	Page 47	<u> </u>	D
1		1	Page 49 individually or at board meetings?
1	Q As a when you were executive director, did you view the performance, the financial performance of the	1 2	Page 49 individually or at board meetings? A Yes and no. I don't feel like I got feedback on
	Q As a when you were executive director, did		individually or at board meetings? A Yes and no. I don't feel like I got feedback on
2	Q As a when you were executive director, did you view the performance, the financial performance of the	2	individually or at board meetings?
23	Q As a when you were executive director, did you view the performance, the financial performance of the fund, as one of the factors that the Board of Trustees	23	individually or at board meetings? A Yes and no. I don't feel like I got feedback on my performance, per se, in what I would consider feedback
2 3 4	Q As a when you were executive director, did you view the performance, the financial performance of the fund, as one of the factors that the Board of Trustees should consider when evaluating your performance?	2 3 4	individually or at board meetings? A Yes and no. I don't feel like I got feedback on my performance, per se, in what I would consider feedback on my performance, but I would at times get cautioned
2 3 4 <b>5</b>	<ul> <li>Q As a when you were executive director, did</li> <li>you view the performance, the financial performance of the</li> <li>fund, as one of the factors that the Board of Trustees</li> <li>should consider when evaluating your performance?</li> <li>A Yes. I considered it the biggest factor because</li> <li>it was the only thing we did. In other words, our whole</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	individually or at board meetings? A Yes and no. I don't feel like I got feedback on my performance, per se, in what I would consider feedback on my performance, but I would at times get cautioned for you know, so what I'm thinking of right now is
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>Q As a when you were executive director, did</li> <li>you view the performance, the financial performance of the</li> <li>fund, as one of the factors that the Board of Trustees</li> <li>should consider when evaluating your performance?</li> <li>A Yes. I considered it the biggest factor because</li> <li>it was the only thing we did. In other words, our whole</li> <li>mission was to manage this money, and my job was to build</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	individually or at board meetings? A Yes and no. I don't feel like I got feedback on my performance, per se, in what I would consider feedback on my performance, but I would at times get cautioned for you know, so what I'm thinking of right now is when I would have get a call from Commissioner Mahoney that I was that the third floor was angry with me and
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q As a when you were executive director, did you view the performance, the financial performance of the fund, as one of the factors that the Board of Trustees should consider when evaluating your performance? A Yes. I considered it the biggest factor because it was the only thing we did. In other words, our whole mission was to manage this money, and my job was to build this team to make this happen. And so it was a very	2 3 4 5 6 7	individually or at board meetings? A Yes and no. I don't feel like I got feedback on my performance, per se, in what I would consider feedback on my performance, but I would at times get cautioned for you know, so what I'm thinking of right now is when I would have get a call from Commissioner Mahoney that I was that the third floor was angry with me and that I better be careful, watch what I say, watch what I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q As a when you were executive director, did</li> <li>you view the performance, the financial performance of the</li> <li>fund, as one of the factors that the Board of Trustees</li> <li>should consider when evaluating your performance?</li> <li>A Yes. I considered it the biggest factor because</li> <li>it was the only thing we did. In other words, our whole</li> <li>mission was to manage this money, and my job was to build</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	individually or at board meetings? A Yes and no. I don't feel like I got feedback on my performance, per se, in what I would consider feedback on my performance, but I would at times get cautioned for you know, so what I'm thinking of right now is when I would have get a call from Commissioner Mahoney that I was that the third floor was angry with me and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q As a when you were executive director, did you view the performance, the financial performance of the fund, as one of the factors that the Board of Trustees should consider when evaluating your performance? A Yes. I considered it the biggest factor because it was the only thing we did. In other words, our whole mission was to manage this money, and my job was to build this team to make this happen. And so it was a very quantifiable metric on which to measure my success in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	individually or at board meetings? A Yes and no. I don't feel like I got feedback on my performance, per se, in what I would consider feedback on my performance, but I would at times get cautioned for you know, so what I'm thinking of right now is when I would have get a call from Commissioner Mahoney that I was that the third floor was angry with me and that I better be careful, watch what I say, watch what I do because they were determined to get rid of me. That to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q As a when you were executive director, did you view the performance, the financial performance of the fund, as one of the factors that the Board of Trustees should consider when evaluating your performance? A Yes. I considered it the biggest factor because it was the only thing we did. In other words, our whole mission was to manage this money, and my job was to build this team to make this happen. And so it was a very quantifiable metric on which to measure my success in putting that team and resources and getting that team to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	individually or at board meetings? A Yes and no. I don't feel like I got feedback on my performance, per se, in what I would consider feedback on my performance, but I would at times get cautioned for you know, so what I'm thinking of right now is when I would have get a call from Commissioner Mahoney that I was that the third floor was angry with me and that I better be careful, watch what I say, watch what I do because they were determined to get rid of me. That to me is not performance review, but I guess one could argue
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q As a when you were executive director, did you view the performance, the financial performance of the fund, as one of the factors that the Board of Trustees should consider when evaluating your performance? A Yes. I considered it the biggest factor because it was the only thing we did. In other words, our whole mission was to manage this money, and my job was to build this team to make this happen. And so it was a very quantifiable metric on which to measure my success in putting that team and resources and getting that team to work.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	individually or at board meetings? A Yes and no. I don't feel like I got feedback on my performance, per se, in what I would consider feedback on my performance, but I would at times get cautioned for you know, so what I'm thinking of right now is when I would have get a call from Commissioner Mahoney that I was that the third floor was angry with me and that I better be careful, watch what I say, watch what I do because they were determined to get rid of me. That to me is not performance review, but I guess one could argue it is a performance feedback. Clearly I wasn't
2 3 <b>5</b> <b>6</b> <b>7</b> <b>8</b> <b>9</b> <b>10</b> <b>11</b> 12	Q As a when you were executive director, did you view the performance, the financial performance of the fund, as one of the factors that the Board of Trustees should consider when evaluating your performance? A Yes. I considered it the biggest factor because it was the only thing we did. In other words, our whole mission was to manage this money, and my job was to build this team to make this happen. And so it was a very quantifiable metric on which to measure my success in putting that team and resources and getting that team to work. Q Did you ever anyone individually or as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	individually or at board meetings? A Yes and no. I don't feel like I got feedback on my performance, per se, in what I would consider feedback on my performance, but I would at times get cautioned for you know, so what I'm thinking of right now is when I would have get a call from Commissioner Mahoney that I was that the third floor was angry with me and that I better be careful, watch what I say, watch what I do because they were determined to get rid of me. That to me is not performance review, but I guess one could argue it is a performance feedback. Clearly I wasn't performing. Q When you say the "third floor" and "they," who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q As a when you were executive director, did you view the performance, the financial performance of the fund, as one of the factors that the Board of Trustees should consider when evaluating your performance?</li> <li>A Yes. I considered it the biggest factor because it was the only thing we did. In other words, our whole mission was to manage this money, and my job was to build this team to make this happen. And so it was a very quantifiable metric on which to measure my success in putting that team and resources and getting that team to work.</li> <li>Q Did you ever anyone individually or as a whole from the Board of Trustees express to you that when</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	individually or at board meetings? A Yes and no. I don't feel like I got feedback on my performance, per se, in what I would consider feedback on my performance, but I would at times get cautioned for you know, so what I'm thinking of right now is when I would have get a call from Commissioner Mahoney that I was that the third floor was angry with me and that I better be careful, watch what I say, watch what I do because they were determined to get rid of me. That to me is not performance review, but I guess one could argue it is a performance feedback. Clearly I wasn't performing. Q When you say the "third floor" and "they," who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q As a when you were executive director, did you view the performance, the financial performance of the fund, as one of the factors that the Board of Trustees should consider when evaluating your performance?</li> <li>A Yes. I considered it the biggest factor because it was the only thing we did. In other words, our whole mission was to manage this money, and my job was to build this team to make this happen. And so it was a very quantifiable metric on which to measure my success in putting that team and resources and getting that team to work.</li> <li>Q Did you ever anyone individually or as a whole from the Board of Trustees express to you that when evaluating your performance, the investment returns of the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	individually or at board meetings? A Yes and no. I don't feel like I got feedback on my performance, per se, in what I would consider feedback on my performance, but I would at times get cautioned for you know, so what I'm thinking of right now is when I would have get a call from Commissioner Mahoney that I was that the third floor was angry with me and that I better be careful, watch what I say, watch what I do because they were determined to get rid of me. That to me is not performance review, but I guess one could argue it is a performance feedback. Clearly I wasn't performing. Q When you say the "third floor" and "they," who are you referring to?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q As a when you were executive director, did you view the performance, the financial performance of the fund, as one of the factors that the Board of Trustees should consider when evaluating your performance? A Yes. I considered it the biggest factor because it was the only thing we did. In other words, our whole mission was to manage this money, and my job was to build this team to make this happen. And so it was a very quantifiable metric on which to measure my success in putting that team and resources and getting that team to work. Q Did you ever anyone individually or as a whole from the Board of Trustees express to you that when evaluating your performance, the investment returns of the fund was not a relevant factor?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>individually or at board meetings?</li> <li>A Yes and no. I don't feel like I got feedback on my performance, per se, in what I would consider feedback on my performance, but I would at times get cautioned for you know, so what I'm thinking of right now is when I would have get a call from Commissioner Mahoney that I was that the third floor was angry with me and that I better be careful, watch what I say, watch what I do because they were determined to get rid of me. That to me is not performance review, but I guess one could argue it is a performance feedback. Clearly I wasn't performing.</li> <li>Q When you say the "third floor" and "they," who are you referring to?</li> <li>A So the third floor refers to the third floor in the State Capitol building, and it is the office of the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q As a when you were executive director, did you view the performance, the financial performance of the fund, as one of the factors that the Board of Trustees should consider when evaluating your performance?</li> <li>A Yes. I considered it the biggest factor because it was the only thing we did. In other words, our whole mission was to manage this money, and my job was to build this team to make this happen. And so it was a very quantifiable metric on which to measure my success in putting that team and resources and getting that team to work.</li> <li>Q Did you ever anyone individually or as a whole from the Board of Trustees express to you that when evaluating your performance, the investment returns of the fund was not a relevant factor?</li> <li>A I was never told that directly and that I should</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>individually or at board meetings?</li> <li>A Yes and no. I don't feel like I got feedback on my performance, per se, in what I would consider feedback on my performance, but I would at times get cautioned for you know, so what I'm thinking of right now is when I would have get a call from Commissioner Mahoney that I was that the third floor was angry with me and that I better be careful, watch what I say, watch what I do because they were determined to get rid of me. That to me is not performance review, but I guess one could argue it is a performance feedback. Clearly I wasn't performing.</li> <li>Q When you say the "third floor" and "they," who are you referring to?</li> <li>A So the third floor refers to the third floor in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q As a when you were executive director, did you view the performance, the financial performance of the fund, as one of the factors that the Board of Trustees should consider when evaluating your performance?</li> <li>A Yes. I considered it the biggest factor because it was the only thing we did. In other words, our whole mission was to manage this money, and my job was to build this team to make this happen. And so it was a very quantifiable metric on which to measure my success in putting that team and resources and getting that team to work.</li> <li>Q Did you ever anyone individually or as a whole from the Board of Trustees express to you that when evaluating your performance, the investment returns of the fund was not a relevant factor?</li> <li>A I was never told that directly and that I should not consider that.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>individually or at board meetings?</li> <li>A Yes and no. I don't feel like I got feedback on my performance, per se, in what I would consider feedback on my performance, but I would at times get cautioned for you know, so what I'm thinking of right now is when I would have get a call from Commissioner Mahoney that I was that the third floor was angry with me and that I better be careful, watch what I say, watch what I do because they were determined to get rid of me. That to me is not performance review, but I guess one could argue it is a performance feedback. Clearly I wasn't performing.</li> <li>Q When you say the "third floor" and "they," who are you referring to?</li> <li>A So the third floor refers to the third floor in the State Capitol building, and it is the office of the governor that occupies the the office of the governor, office of lieutenant governor occupy the entire third</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q As a when you were executive director, did you view the performance, the financial performance of the fund, as one of the factors that the Board of Trustees should consider when evaluating your performance?</li> <li>A Yes. I considered it the biggest factor because it was the only thing we did. In other words, our whole mission was to manage this money, and my job was to build this team to make this happen. And so it was a very quantifiable metric on which to measure my success in putting that team and resources and getting that team to work.</li> <li>Q Did you ever anyone individually or as a whole from the Board of Trustees express to you that when evaluating your performance, the investment returns of the fund was not a relevant factor?</li> <li>A I was never told that directly and that I should not consider that.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>individually or at board meetings?</li> <li>A Yes and no. I don't feel like I got feedback on my performance, per se, in what I would consider feedback on my performance, but I would at times get cautioned for you know, so what I'm thinking of right now is when I would have get a call from Commissioner Mahoney that I was that the third floor was angry with me and that I better be careful, watch what I say, watch what I do because they were determined to get rid of me. That to me is not performance review, but I guess one could argue it is a performance feedback. Clearly I wasn't performing.</li> <li>Q When you say the "third floor" and "they," who are you referring to?</li> <li>A So the third floor refers to the third floor in the State Capitol building, and it is the office of the governor that occupies the the office of the governor,</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q As a when you were executive director, did you view the performance, the financial performance of the fund, as one of the factors that the Board of Trustees should consider when evaluating your performance?</li> <li>A Yes. I considered it the biggest factor because it was the only thing we did. In other words, our whole mission was to manage this money, and my job was to build this team to make this happen. And so it was a very quantifiable metric on which to measure my success in putting that team and resources and getting that team to work.</li> <li>Q Did you ever anyone individually or as a whole from the Board of Trustees express to you that when evaluating your performance, the investment returns of the fund was not a relevant factor?</li> <li>A I was never told that directly and that I should not consider that.</li> <li>MR. SLOTTEE: We have been going about an hour and a half. Do you want to take a ten-minute break, use</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>individually or at board meetings?</li> <li>A Yes and no. I don't feel like I got feedback on my performance, per se, in what I would consider feedback on my performance, but I would at times get cautioned for you know, so what I'm thinking of right now is when I would have get a call from Commissioner Mahoney that I was that the third floor was angry with me and that I better be careful, watch what I say, watch what I do because they were determined to get rid of me. That to me is not performance review, but I guess one could argue it is a performance feedback. Clearly I wasn't performing.</li> <li>Q When you say the "third floor" and "they," who are you referring to?</li> <li>A So the third floor refers to the third floor in the State Capitol building, and it is the office of the governor that occupies the the office of the governor, office of lieutenant governor occupy the entire third floor of the State Capitol building. And I am referring</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q As a when you were executive director, did you view the performance, the financial performance of the fund, as one of the factors that the Board of Trustees should consider when evaluating your performance?</li> <li>A Yes. I considered it the biggest factor because it was the only thing we did. In other words, our whole mission was to manage this money, and my job was to build this team to make this happen. And so it was a very quantifiable metric on which to measure my success in putting that team and resources and getting that team to work.</li> <li>Q Did you ever anyone individually or as a whole from the Board of Trustees express to you that when evaluating your performance, the investment returns of the fund was not a relevant factor?</li> <li>A I was never told that directly and that I should not consider that.</li> <li>MR. SLOTTEE: We have been going about an hour and a half. Do you want to take a ten-minute break, use the restroom or give Mary a little bit of rest?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>individually or at board meetings?</li> <li>A Yes and no. I don't feel like I got feedback on my performance, per se, in what I would consider feedback on my performance, but I would at times get cautioned for you know, so what I'm thinking of right now is when I would have get a call from Commissioner Mahoney that I was that the third floor was angry with me and that I better be careful, watch what I say, watch what I do because they were determined to get rid of me. That to me is not performance review, but I guess one could argue it is a performance feedback. Clearly I wasn't performing.</li> <li>Q When you say the "third floor" and "they," who are you referring to?</li> <li>A So the third floor refers to the third floor in the State Capitol building, and it is the office of the governor that occupies the the office of the governor, office of lieutenant governor occupy the entire third floor of the State Capitol building. And I am referring to the governor and his staff as in "they."</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q As a when you were executive director, did you view the performance, the financial performance of the fund, as one of the factors that the Board of Trustees should consider when evaluating your performance?</li> <li>A Yes. I considered it the biggest factor because it was the only thing we did. In other words, our whole mission was to manage this money, and my job was to build this team to make this happen. And so it was a very quantifiable metric on which to measure my success in putting that team and resources and getting that team to work.</li> <li>Q Did you ever anyone individually or as a whole from the Board of Trustees express to you that when evaluating your performance, the investment returns of the fund was not a relevant factor?</li> <li>A I was never told that directly and that I should not consider that.</li> <li>MR. SLOTTEE: We have been going about an hour and a half. Do you want to take a ten-minute break, use the restroom or give Mary a little bit of rest?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Sure. We can do that.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>individually or at board meetings?</li> <li>A Yes and no. I don't feel like I got feedback on my performance, per se, in what I would consider feedback on my performance, but I would at times get cautioned for you know, so what I'm thinking of right now is when I would have get a call from Commissioner Mahoney that I was that the third floor was angry with me and that I better be careful, watch what I say, watch what I do because they were determined to get rid of me. That to me is not performance review, but I guess one could argue it is a performance feedback. Clearly I wasn't performing.</li> <li>Q When you say the "third floor" and "they," who are you referring to?</li> <li>A So the third floor refers to the third floor in the State Capitol building, and it is the office of the governor that occupies the the office of the governor, office of lieutenant governor occupy the entire third floor of the State Capitol building. And I am referring to the governor and his staff as in "they."</li> <li>Q Okay. And do you recall, when did that call</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q As a when you were executive director, did you view the performance, the financial performance of the fund, as one of the factors that the Board of Trustees should consider when evaluating your performance?</li> <li>A Yes. I considered it the biggest factor because it was the only thing we did. In other words, our whole mission was to manage this money, and my job was to build this team to make this happen. And so it was a very quantifiable metric on which to measure my success in putting that team and resources and getting that team to work.</li> <li>Q Did you ever anyone individually or as a whole from the Board of Trustees express to you that when evaluating your performance, the investment returns of the fund was not a relevant factor?</li> <li>A I was never told that directly and that I should not consider that.</li> <li>MR. SLOTTEE: We have been going about an hour and a half. Do you want to take a ten-minute break, use the restroom or give Mary a little bit of rest?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Sure. We can do that. (A break was taken.)</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>individually or at board meetings?</li> <li>A Yes and no. I don't feel like I got feedback on my performance, per se, in what I would consider feedback on my performance, but I would at times get cautioned for you know, so what I'm thinking of right now is when I would have get a call from Commissioner Mahoney that I was that the third floor was angry with me and that I better be careful, watch what I say, watch what I do because they were determined to get rid of me. That to me is not performance review, but I guess one could argue it is a performance feedback. Clearly I wasn't performing.</li> <li>Q When you say the "third floor" and "they," who are you referring to?</li> <li>A So the third floor refers to the third floor in the State Capitol building, and it is the office of the governor that occupies the the office of the governor, office of lieutenant governor occupy the entire third floor of the State Capitol building. And I am referring to the governor and his staff as in "they."</li> <li>Q Okay. And do you recall, when did that call with Commissioner Mahoney happen?</li> <li>A I received that call a couple of times over the</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q As a when you were executive director, did you view the performance, the financial performance of the fund, as one of the factors that the Board of Trustees should consider when evaluating your performance?</li> <li>A Yes. I considered it the biggest factor because it was the only thing we did. In other words, our whole mission was to manage this money, and my job was to build this team to make this happen. And so it was a very quantifiable metric on which to measure my success in putting that team and resources and getting that team to work.</li> <li>Q Did you ever anyone individually or as a whole from the Board of Trustees express to you that when evaluating your performance, the investment returns of the fund was not a relevant factor?</li> <li>A I was never told that directly and that I should not consider that.</li> <li>MR. SLOTTEE: We have been going about an hour and a half. Do you want to take a ten-minute break, use the restroom or give Mary a little bit of rest?</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Sure. We can do that. (A break was taken.)</li> <li>BY MR. SLOTTEE:</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>individually or at board meetings?</li> <li>A Yes and no. I don't feel like I got feedback on my performance, per se, in what I would consider feedback on my performance, but I would at times get cautioned for you know, so what I'm thinking of right now is when I would have get a call from Commissioner Mahoney that I was that the third floor was angry with me and that I better be careful, watch what I say, watch what I do because they were determined to get rid of me. That to me is not performance review, but I guess one could argue it is a performance feedback. Clearly I wasn't performing.</li> <li>Q When you say the "third floor" and "they," who are you referring to?</li> <li>A So the third floor refers to the third floor in the State Capitol building, and it is the office of the governor that occupies the the office of the governor, office of lieutenant governor occupy the entire third floor of the State Capitol building. And I am referring to the governor and his staff as in "they."</li> <li>Q Okay. And do you recall, when did that call with Commissioner Mahoney happen?</li> <li>A I received that call a couple of times over the</li> </ul>

	Page 50		Page 52
1	Q Do you recall any other calls or discussions	1	Kendall, as well.
	with anybody, trustees or not, in which they either	2	Q Any other calls or discussions?
	expressed concern about your continued employment with	3	A No. I did receive a text message, which isn't a
4	APFC or gave what you perceived to be a warning about	4	call or a discussion, but I did receive a text message
5	risks to your employment?	5	from Bruce Tangeman after he resigned as Commissioner of
6	A I had a conversation with Akis Gialopsos who was	6	Revenue in 2019 so this would have been in late
7	serving as he might have been the legislative director,	7	November of 2019 telling me that Craig Richards had
8	or he might have been the deputy chief of staff. I don't	8	urged him to write a negative performance review, and so I
9	remember when he made the transition between the two	9	needed to beware.
10	positions.	10	Q I'm going to share my screen again, and we will
11	And I told him I was concerned about my	11	mark this one as Exhibit 32. Do you see this text message
12	relationship with the governor's office. And he neither	12	on the screen?
13	confirmed nor denied that I had an issue, but I was left	13	A Yes.
14	with the feeling that I needed to be careful and watch my	14	(Exhibit No. 32 marked.)
15	step.	15	BY MR. SLOTTEE:
16	Q Do you recall when that occurred?	16	Q And it's from, it says, Bruce, with initial BT.
17	A I want to say around February of 2021.	17	Is that Bruce Tangeman?
18	Q Any other calls or discussions with people that	18	A Yes, it is.
19	you viewed as a warning or expressing concerns about	19	Q And this is the text you are referring to when
20	A In in October of 2021 I was flying back to	20	he says, "We should catch up one of these days. Craig
21	Juneau from southern from Pasadena where I had attended	21	really wanted me to deliver a hit job on your eval before
22	a conference, and I was in Sea-Tac, the Seattle airport.	22	I walked out. I chose instead to not submit one period.
23	I was in the Alaska Club in the C concourse, C, as in	23	I hope it went well for you."
24	Charlie, concourse, and ran into Tuckerman Babcock, former	24	A Yes.
25	chief of staff to Governor Dunleavy, who said to me that I	25	Q And that was in November of 2020?
	Page 51		Page 53
	needed to be careful, that while he couldn't say this	1	A 2019.
	while he was chief of staff, he wanted me to know, now	2	Q 2019. Sorry.
	that he was in the private sector, that Craig was	3	Do you recall receiving any other similar text
	interested in my job and I needed to watch my back.	4	message of that type from anybody else?
5	I was also told that at one point I don't	5	A No, I do not.
	recall when when Scott Kendall by Scott Kendall	6	Q What about any type of emails or any type of
	while he was Governor Walker's chief of staff and also by	7	written communication along similar lines?
	Ben Stevens while he was Governor Dunleavy's chief of	8	A I'm not recalling anything else.
9	staff.	9	Q So you referenced before that you received a
10	Q What did they tell you?	10	call from Lucinda Mahoney in which she expressed that the
11	A They both told me that Craig Richards really	11	third floor, which you took to refer to the governor's
12		12	office, was that you needed to watch yourself and that
13	Q And you don't recall when these calls happened,	13	the third floor was not happy with you, I guess?
14	but sometime before 2021?	14	A Yes.
15	A Correct, before 2021. Scott Kendall would have	15	Q What did you perceive what was your
16	been Governor Walker's chief of staff. I think it was	16	understanding, if any, as to any conflict between you and
17	likely the last two years of Governor Walker's term in	17	the governor's office?
18	office, which would have been around 2017, I would have	18	A My interpretation of the conflict with the
19	gotten that message. And then I would have gotten it	19	governor's office was that I was not willing to sit in
20	again in Ben Stevens was after Tuckerman before Randy,	20	committee and testify that in support let me just
21	so it would have been around the 2019 time period that I	21	put it this way: In support of the governor's agenda with
22		22	regards to the Permanent Fund and excess draws on the
23	been Ben Stevens and I would meet not on a regular	23	Permanent Fund. I had never been asked to do that, but I
24	basis, but we would meet and have breakfast and connect up	24	
25	about various topics. So I would do that with Scott	25	conflict was what I believed.
L			

Q What was your understanding of the governor's agenda on draws, excess draws from the Permanent Fund?		get involved in that conversation.
-	2	Q And I think you also you testified that you
A My understanding of his agenda was that he had	3	received some other calls in which people expressed to you
money that was available for appropriation that could be	4	their belief that Craig Richards wanted the executive
used for any purpose, and he believed strongly that people	5	director position. Did they express to you or did you
were entitled to full dividends, back dividends, and that	6	have any understanding as to why Mr. Richards wanted that
		executive director position?
	-	A No.
	-	Q What was your relationship like with Craig
		Richards?
		A Contentious.
		Q Do you recall when you first started having
		professional interactions with him?
5		A Yes, when he was appointed to the board as
		Attorney General in 2015, Governor Walker removed Larry
	16	Hartig. So the board has two cabinet positions; one is
	17	any cabinet position of the governor's choosing, and
	18	Governor Walker chose to replace Larry Hartig, his DEC
	19	commissioner, with Craig Richards, Attorney General.
	20	Q Did you start off on a good foot with
•		Mr. Richards, or what was your relationship like initially
		with him?
-		A Initially I thought it was professional. It was
-	24	a good good footing. I was new to the corporation, as
Q Yes. Right.	25	well, so in the executive director. So it it felt
Page 55	1	Page 57 like it was we were all getting started together.
-		Q It sounds like that started to change over time.
-		Do you know, was there like an instigating cause, or what
		was your what did you see as the evolution of the
		relationship?
		A It's when Craig so let's see. I don't it
	-	was in that first year. So when I say first year, it was
-		in that October or November 2015 to November 2016 time
-		frame. I want to say it was in September of 2016,
-		roughly, in that time frame that Craig and Commissioner
		Hoffbeck asked to make a presentation directly to the
-	12	board on behalf of Governor Walker.
_		And I don't recall the exact topic. I don't
	14	recall if it was investing in Alaska or if it was oil and
-		gas tax credits. I feel like it was buying oil and gas
-		tax credits, but I just don't remember exactly what the
		nature of it was. But they were very clear in their
		testimony to the board that they were removing their
		fiduciary trustee hats and making this presentation as
-		members of Governor Walker's cabinet.
	-	And I had the other four board members all come
		to me in somewhat disbelief that this line that hadn't
		existed for a long time because it hadn't been necessary
on how the legislature should spend that money, whether it		would be so overtly crossed and and they none of the
be for a PFD or education. Sorry. We weren't going to	25	
	that money should be appropriated for that purpose. Q Did the Board of Trustees ever adopt a position on that issue? A Their position that was adopted and was still in effect in December of 2021 was that draws were to be structured and limited to the spending formula and to avoid all ad hoc draws or excess draws. Q And in your understanding of at least at the time, what your understanding of the governor's agenda was that it would require an ad hoc draw in addition to the spending formula? A Correct. Q Did any trustees individually so not necessarily in a trustee meeting, but individually ask you to take a position on that issue? A No. Did I understand your question correctly? You asked me if any trustees asked me to take a position in contradiction to the board position. No. Q Yes. Right. Page 55 A Okay. Q Or it could be framed a little bit differently. Did any trustees ask you to take a position in regards to the governor what you perceived to be the governor's agenda of wanting to have an ad hoc draw to fund any full dividend? A No, I was not asked to take a position. Q Did any members from the governor's office reach out to you about that issue? A No, they did not. Q And that includes the governor? A That includes the governor.	that money should be appropriated for that purpose.       7         Q       Did the Board of Trustees ever adopt a position       8         on that issue?       9         A       Their position that was adopted and was still in       10         effect in December of 2021 was that draws were to be       11         structured and limited to the spending formula and to       12         avoid all ad hoc draws or excess draws.       13         Q       And in your understanding of at least at the       14         time, what your understanding of the governor's agenda was       15         sthat it would require an ad hoc draw in addition to the       16         spending formula?       17         A       Correct.       18         Q       Did any trustees individually so not       19         necessarily in a trustee meeting, but individually ask you       20         to take a position on that issue?       21         A       No. Did I understand your question correctly?       22         You asked me if any trustees asked me to take a position       23         in contradiction to the board position. No.       24         Q       Or it could be framed a little bit differently.       2         Did any members from the governor's affice reach       3

	<b>D</b>
Page 58 1 board since 2007, Carl Brady who had been off and on the	Page 60 1 Q In September of 2021, that's when the trustees
2 board since '94, Gary Dalton was on the board at the time.	2 had their board meeting in Kodiak?
3 They just couldn't recall a time when a governor's agenda	3 A Yes.
4 had been so overtly been brought before the board to act	4 Q And that's when Richards was reappointed chair?
5 on.	5 A Yes.
6 And I remember trying to talk to Craig about	6 Q Between that
7 that, and he he took it that I just had it in for Bill	7 A And all the suspicion around the Kodiak meeting
8 Walker, and because I had been part of the Parnell	8 and that I had some secret agenda for that meeting, and I
9 administration, that I had been Commissioner of Revenue,	9 knew actually, I shouldn't even say it was the Kodiak
10 that I was going to be suspect anyways because of the	10 meeting. It was the board work session in early September
11 distrust that seems to happen between administrations as	11 where it really and then we had to have a follow-up
12 they turn over and that, therefore, I was just out to	12 board work session and then a follow-up to the follow-up
13 to make Governor Walker look look bad.	13 board work session. So we had three budget work sessions.
14 And he started going directly to my chief	14 Like it just all felt, starting September 1st, to go off
15 investment officer, Russell Read, with everything. And	15 the rails there.
16 Governor Walker had would have Russell be involved in	16 Q Did you feel there was some type of personal
17 like he wanted Russell to go with him to Japan for AK	17 animus from Mr. Richards towards you?
- · ·	
18 LNG, for example.	
19 So there was just this real I was very much	19 that's personal animus, yes. I didn't think he ever
20 concerned about the loss of APFC's independence at this	20 that he that he didn't want to work with me, that he
21 point. And that's when the relationship really started to	21 didn't have any respect for me. Yeah. I never I never
22 degrade.	22 felt that he, you know, liked me.
23 Q Did Mr. Richards express to you verbally that	23 Q So there is a couple more broad topics I'm going
24 he's you know, that he thought that you were, you know,	24 to talk about, then we are going to get into some of the
25 out for to try to prevent Walker's agenda from being	25 specifics, including the September Kodiak board meeting
Page 59	Page 61
1 implemented or that he had suspicions about you because	1 and then what happened leading up to the 2021 performance
2 you were from the Parnell administration, or are these	2 evaluation.
3 things that you are kind of intuiting?	3 But you know, we have heard from at least we
4 A I didn't hear it from Craig Richards. I heard	4 see in the comments at the 2021 evaluation and it shows
5 it from Randy Hoffbeck, the Commissioner of Revenue at the	5 up in some of the other comments in some prior
6 time.	6 violations that some members of the Board of Trustees
7 Q So that's that was kind of the start of the	7 you view as having a different agenda from the board.
8 loss of the relationship with Mr. Richards. Did it get	8 Were there areas where there were board did the board
9 worse over time, or was it kind of immediately bad and	9 ever direct you to do something that you then did not do?
10 then consistently the same bad throughout?	10 A No. If the board directed if the board as a
11 A It started to sort of spiral down. Then Craig	11 whole directed me to do something, I did it.
12 was off the board. So he resigned as Attorney General.	12 Q And as an example, there was a board directive
13 He was off the board for a year. And one year to the	13 to evaluate opening up an office in Anchorage, correct?
14 date, then Governor Walker put him back on the board. It	14 A Yes.
15 continued to spiral down, and I would say that the nadir	15 Q And I guess what was your your view as to
16 of that was December 2019 leading into February of 2020.	16 the view as to that, that potential potential of
17 February 2020 was a you know, that time frame was	17 opening an office? Did you agree with it or disagree with
18 probably the worst of it.	18 it?
19 And then and then the board I mean, that's	19 A I disagreed with it.
20 when Lucinda Mahoney came on the board. Corri Feige was	20 Q Why did you disagree with it?
21 on the board. Marty Rutherford, I think, was off the	21 A I thought it was a waste of money. If you think
22 board at that point. But anyways, they elected that	22 about our role as an investment manager, you want to have
23 fall they elected Bill Moran as chair. Things started	23 people in places where you are making a lot of
24 were really improving. And then in September of 2021, it	24 investments. New York is particularly expensive to have
25 started I mean, it it felt like it all fell apart.	25 an office, but maybe you want to have an office in Chicago
,	

		1	
	Page 62 or Nashville or Toronto where there is where it's a lot		Page 64 what I'm referring to? What would you view as siloing
2	less expensive to either have an office or to get people	2	within APFC?
3	to New York to be closer to the relationships that you are	3	A So when I came in, siloing to me was very
4	working. Having two offices in Alaska felt like a waste	4	evident. And the way I would describe the evidence was
5	of money.	5	the sheer lack of interpersonal communication between
6	But I had Chad put together and Sara Race put	6	different teams within APFC. So if there was any
7	together the cost proposal for that, and I because the	7	communication, it tended to be through email. And there
8	board asked for it.	8	was very little collegiality of any kind.
9	Q So you directed Chad Brown and who else to	9	And Chris, I don't know if you have ever been to
10	develop the cost proposal?	10	Juneau and been to APFC's offices prior to 2017 time
11	A Sara Race. She was director of business	11	frame.
12	operations for APFC.	12	Q No.
13	Q And did you what was the direction that you	13	A But there it's an L-shaped piece of property.
14	gave to them, generally speaking?	14	I mean, the property is rectangle, but the space within
15	A I said, you are I said, you are going to have	15	the building is L-shaped. And the executive director's
16	to put this together in addition to the work you are doing	16	office was in the corner of the L. And you looked down
17	on the cost of other offices or working remote. You are	17	one long hallway towards investments. You looked down the
18	going to have to add Anchorage as one of the offices. And	18	other long hallway towards accounting and IT support.
19	you follow all the same rules you are following about the	19	
20	other offices. So to the extent we are required to use	20	paneling and it had a secretary's office that you walk
21	DOTPF, Department of Transportation & Public Facilities,	21	through to get out to these hallways. So you couldn't
22	to get additional space, you call them, you get ideas from	22	actually see anyone when you were in the office. You
23	them, et cetera. And that's what Chad did.	23	could barely see anyone when you were in the secretary's
24	Q Did you, I guess, exert did you ever express	24	
25	to them your disagreement with this project or this	25	Every single person, except for some people in
1	Page 63 A Yes, I did express to the board my disagreement	1	Page 65 investments, had or shared a private office that could
2	with the project.		close the door and close blinds on a window because they
3	Q Sorry. Did you express to Chad and Susan?	3	
4	A Sara.	4	light, natural light into the hallway.
5	Q Sara your disagreement with the project?	5	And the reason I describe the physical layout of
6	A Yes, I did.	6	the office is to give you a sense of how easy it was to
7	Q Did you kind of review or sorry. Did you	7	
8	review the work that they prepared before it got submitted	8	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	to the board?	-	day and then leave again.
10	A Yes, I did.	10	
		11	
11 12	<ul><li>Q Did you revise it in any way?</li><li>A No. I did not.</li></ul>	12	
	-,		
13	Q Did you intentionally kind of structure the proposal or make any suggestion to Chad or Sara about the	13	
14		14	
15	proposal to structure it in a way that it would tend to	15	•
16	defeat the idea?	16	
17	A No, I did not.	17	<i>,</i>
18	Q Did you put your thumb on the scale is what I'm	18	,
19	trying to get at.	19 20	
20	A lunderstand. No, I did not. If the	20	, .
21	Q One of the other kind of issues that had come up	21	and talk to people in investments. And you never saw
22	is this kind of that we have seen come up before is	22	
23	this concern about siloing between the operations and	23	
24	investment. I guess kind of real quickly, what is your	24	
25	if I use the phrase siloing, what is your understanding of	25	him as chief investment officer, I said to him and to Val
25		23	

	Page 66		Page 68
1		1	your benefit package is, things like that, and use it to
2	to get rid of this feeling, this feeling like we are not	2	score the rest of it.
3	colleagues, that we are not in the trenches together	3	So the combination of the two, then, is how
4	because we need each other. Because I promise you, things	4	you and then where you measure, I guess, if you hit a
5	will go south on this fund one day, and we need to be able	5	certain mark, you win best places to work. And we were
6	to rely on each other to work when things go bad. It's	6	only the second public fund in the U.S. to win that award.
7	easy to do this when things are good, but it's really hard	7	CalSTRS won it previously. California State Teacher's
8	when things go bad.	8	Retirement System was the only other U.S. public fund to
9	And that's when I started the effort to get the	9	win that award. Otherwise it's almost it's exclusively
10	capital plan to have the space layout completely redone	10	private sector firms.
11	and torn down. So now if you walk through it, it's all	11	Q Did so you said that you have done it kind
12	open. IT sits in the center. Chief investment officer,	12	of that was your fifth year of trying to participate in
13	chief executive officer, chief financial officer sit	13	that survey. In your prior performance evaluations with
14	together in the center. The IT is in the L, and there are	14	the board of directors, did the was the results of that
15	very few private offices. And you can see and hear	15	survey by pensions and investments, was that ever a topic
16	everything going on. There is a lot of transparency.	16	of discussion?
17	The silos, you know, start as emotional walls	17	A No, it was not.
18	and then they or physical walls and became emotional	18	Q Did anyone on the Board of Trustees ever express
19	walls. And so by taking down the physical walls, I hoped	19	to you that they didn't put any weight into that or they
20	to then be able to break down the emotional walls. But	20	would not put any weight to the results of that survey?
21	it's hard to undo something that's been in place for 20	21	A No, they did not.
22	years and to change it. Culture takes a long time to	22	Q One of the other issues that has come up at
23	change.	23	least in discussions was and I think it came out a
24	Q How did you feel you were progressing on that	24	little bit in the context of those budget discussions in
25	silo issue by 2021?	25	September of 2021 was about, I think, both the budgetary
	Dawa 67		Dare (0)
1	Page 67 A Oh, my gosh. I thought I thought that I and	1	Page 69 process and the incentive compensation for the investment
2	the staff were now aligned and in sync, and the problem I	2	staff at APFC.
3	had now was I had to get the board that I was not in	3	Starting off with the budget process, can you
4	alignment with the board, for whatever reason, and	4	briefly describe how APFC's budget is kind of developed
5	needed needed to get them I was surprised by some of	5	and approved.
6	the comments made and I wasn't surprised by some of the	6	A So this is a process that I had been adjusting
7	comments made.	7	over the five years I was there. When I came in, it was
8	Q So in 2021, APFC received kind of a "best places	8	very much a top-down by the executive director, top-down
9	to work" award, correct?	9	process. In other words, directors didn't have a lot of
10	A Yes, it did.	10	input into it. It was put together maybe by the director
11	Q And is that based on a survey of all the	11	of business operations and the executive director, and
12	employees?	12	that was that was it.
13	A Yes. So it's based on a couple of things. And	13	And over the years, I was trying to get more and
14	this is the fifth year we participated, and we have	14	more staff involved into that process because I felt it
15	been and we won. And the reason I wanted to do it the	15	was important to have their understanding as to what
16	other the reason we started doing it is because they	16	was what they wanted to do, what they could do, and
17	give you they share with you all the baseline	17	then how how that was integrated into the budget.
18	information so you can see where you are where you have	18	So if you wanted to build, for example, an
19	challenges and try to make improvements.	19	in-house team to trade public equities, you had to sort of
20	It's a survey link that is sent out to all	20	think about that in terms of a budget process and a budget
21	employees. They need a response rate of, like, 75 or 80	21	plan, a business plan. And and that was met with some
22	percent back. And then that counts I believe that	22	resistance by some of the directors really didn't want
23	-	23	to be involved in the budget process and didn't want to
24	percent of the score is done by pension and investments	24	have to and didn't want to have to do that.
1			
25		25	But to the extent, you know, you can have this

Pac	e 70	Page 72
1 input and put this together in in a perfect world, it		policy that I could then take to the legislature to defend
2 would reflect the strategic plan adopted by the board and	2	<b>c</b>
3 their priorities.	3	money, a million dollars in incentive comp, and not being
4 One of the things that the board had asked for	4	
5 were business plans out of the investment units, and I	5	that policy was going to work, was a nonstart, was
6 just could never I could never get anyone to take that	6	basically showing to be a nonstarter. So somebody had to
7 and do that. Like no matter how you know, to the point	7	be willing to go first. And we had to take the risk that
8 of saying, you have to do this. The board has asked for	8	it wouldn't get funded.
9 it. I need it by, and the date would just blow by. Where	9	So the board, after much study, it took two
10 is this? Oh, yeah. I didn't get to it. I was just too	10	) years for the board to finally adopt an incentive comp
11 busy. And you know, sort of managing that passive	11	I policy. We included an amount in a budget, the full
12 resistance is really challenging.	12	2 amount, as if everybody hit every mark, so that we would
13 But anyways, so you you roll all that up.	1:	3 know that we would have enough money to pay whatever the
14 And there have been times where I have gone through wit	ha   1₄	4 comp payments were. That incentive comp was vetoed by the
15 scalpel and taken it back before presenting it to the	1:	5 governor. And to be fair to Governor Dunleavy, he did not
16 board, and there are times I haven't. And this was one of	10	5 include it in his governor's proposal. It got added in by
17 the times I did not take a scalpel to it because I	17	7 the legislature, and he took it back out. So it was
18 honestly didn't know where the board wanted to go anyme	ore. 18	3 consistent with what he had proposed for APFC's budget.
19 And I regret that I did that.	19	The next year we realized, like, maybe it was
20 Q When you say "this time," you are talking about	20	) just too much, and we did sort of based on the previous
21 2021?	2	year's performance, we cut the calculation back as if we
22 A Correct.	22	2 just had repeat performance. And as we know, the the
23 Q All right. So do I have it right that the	23	3 fund knocked it out of the park. It had its highest
24 board you present the budget to the board; the board	24	4 returning year ever in history. I think it was like 29
25 may or may not revise it, approves the budget; that budget	2	5 percent, 30 percent return for the fiscal year. So for
Pag 1 then gets submitted to the governor's office, which then	ie 71 <b>1</b>	Page 73 fiscal year 2021. So the year ending June 30, 2021. And
2 may or may not revise it; governor submits it to the	2	
3 legislature, which may or may not revise it; and then	3	
4 ultimately what is approved by the legislature is what	4	
5 your budget is?	5	right?
6 A Assuming the governor doesn't veto anything	6	And so when we went back to September, we
7 within the budget, which Governor Dunleavy has exercise	ed 7	proposed the big pool again because that had happened, and
8 his veto pen.	8	
9 Q Okay. So in regards to one of the issues that	9	
10 has come up is the issue of incentive compensation for	10	
11 investment officials. And do I have it right that you	11	because this had always been a priority. And you hear
12 would propose in the budget an incentive compensation pool	12	2 about it time and time again. I mean, it just came up at
13 that would get approved or reproduced or revised by the	1:	3 the July meetings a month ago, right? So
14 Board of Trustees going through that same process, and	14	Q So was the incentive compensation only available
15 then the legislature would approve what they include in	1:	5 to the investment arm of APFC?
16 the incentive compensation pool which, I guess,	10	6 A Yes. The board could choose it says in the
17 historically at least there was at least one	17	7 compensation policy the board could choose to give the
18 occasion about half of what you had proposed, is that	18	
19 right?	19	
20 A Yes. So the board so the board has always	20	-
21 when I was a trustee and the first few years I was	2	
22 executive director, incentive comp was the number one	22	
23 issue for recruitment and retention. And I was able to	23	Q Was a cause of the conflict or the siloing
24 persuade the board that they would be that we would a		-
25 be helped if they would go ahead and adopt a compensat		5 compensation?

	Page 74		Page 76
1	A I think yes. Yes. I think there when the		Tweet?
2	policy was adopted, there were statements made at the time	2	A Yes. I got a call from Commissioner Mahoney.
	and that continued to be made about the investment staff	3	Q And what did she say?
	versus the rest of the staff around compensation and	4	A She said that the third floor was very angry
	incentive comp that led to or that continues to create	5	with me, and I was playing politics with the fund and it
6	morale issues between the two groups.	6 7	needed to stop.
7 8	Q Did you advocate for having a comp the compensation plan including the incentive compensation	8	Q So what was the Tweet in response to? And I'm going to put it up on the screen so we have it in front of
9	plan including operations? Did you ever advocate for	9	us. It's marked as Exhibit 11.
	that?	10	A The Tweet was in response to a question by a
11	A At the very beginning when we first started the	11	House Finance Committee member to Neil Steininger, the
12	process, but I quickly abandoned it in hopes that if I	12	governor's OMB director as to what would be the balance in
13	could get something going, I could then we could then	13	the earnings reserve account if the governor's
14	expand it and expound on it. So if we could get it for	14	appropriation bill was adopted.
15	investors and get people comfortable with how it was	15	And my recollection is Neil did not answer that
16	administered, get it funded and then we could expand it	16	question, said he didn't know. He would need to go back
17	and at the same time recognize how important it was to	17	and figure it out. And so I wrote the answer to the
18	maintain salaries, then, for operations and middle and	18	question in a Tweet.
19	back office because they were not going to receive these	19	Q Did you did you talk with anybody before
20	payments.	20	sending out the Tweet?
21	Q Did you ever express to the board of directors	21	A I did not.
22	your concern about the impacts that the incentive	22	Q And where did you get the numbers that were
23	compensation plan would have on that relationship between	23	that are in your Tweet?
24	operations and investments?	24	A Off our financial statements, APFC, the fund's
25	A Yes, I did. And I expressed to the board that I	25	financial statements. It's on our website.
	Page 75		Page 77
1	thought it was really important that we recognize	1	Q And I guess, why did you issue the Tweet?
2	everybody's contribution to the fund returns. So if it	2	A Because I was frustrated that a mathematical
3	wasn't going to be through compensation, that it needed to	3	answer wasn't being given. To me to me, math was
4	be through other mechanisms and that we needed to get	4	math is math. And one plus one equals two, and there is
5	creative about that.	5	nothing political about that. And this is you know,
6	Q Okay. I want to now I'm going to turn to	6	people here is how much you asked the question how
7	kind of 2021, and we are going to go a little bit	7	much money is there. Here is how much money was there.
8	chronologically and talk about some of the issues that	8	Q Why did you feel that it was your role to kind
	some of the trustees identified as the why they voted		of take it upon yourself to put this out there in this
10	in favor of or against termination of your employment.	10	manner?
11	So I think you have testified earlier that you	11	A Because I would get asked this question in front
12	were sending out these kind of biweekly email updates to	12	of committee all the time. Almost every single time I was
13	the board. Did that ever stop in 2021?	13	before them, I would get asked it, in the halls, walking
14	A No, it didn't.	14	through the State Capitol building. I would get asked it
15	Q You would send it to all the board members, all	15	on the street by lobbyists. It just you know, Suzanne
16	the trustees?	16	Downing, Must Read Alaska, would text me and ask me how
17 10	A Yes, I would.	17	much money is in the earnings reserve account. This is a
18 10	Q All right. And there was so in 2021, there	18 10	question that the public asks all the time, members of the
19 20	was some testimony going on in front of the legislature.	19 20	public ask all the time. And so it was just like a public
20 21	And I guess you were watching it from your office or at	<b>20</b> 21	service announcement, here you go. Here is the amount.
21 22	home, and you ended up sending out a Tweet in response to	21	Q Were you were you trying to advance any
11	some of the testimony. Do you recall that? A Yes, I do.		particular policy position or political agenda with this Tweet?
	A Yes, I do.	23	IWEEL!
23		24	A No. I was just trying to give people the ensure
	Q Okay. Do you remember hearing from any trustee about that Tweet or expressing any concern about that	24 25	A No. I was just trying to give people the answer so they could make whatever decision they wanted to make.

	Page 78		Page 80
	But if they felt they to know how much was there, here you	1	preparing all these contingency plans.
	go. It's like your checking account. Can I spend this	2	Q Okay. I'm going to put in front of you what's
	money? Sure, you can spend you can spend all the money	3	been previously marked as Exhibit 24. It is a press
	you want. How much do I have left? Sorry, Chris.	4	release from APFC dated June 18, 2021.
5	Q Did these numbers in your Tweet, did that	5	A Yep.
	account for unrealized gains, or was this kind of cost	6	Q You see that?
	basis or just cash in the account?	7	A I see it.
8	A This is the cash available in these balances	8	Q And so did you cause this press release to be
	available for future for appropriations. These are the	9	issued; is that right?
10	labels used on the financial statements.	10	
11	Q Did anyone ask you you know, challenge these	11	Q And you worked with Paul Swanson to draft it?
	numbers as being inaccurate later on, to your knowledge?	12	
13	A No, not that I recollect.	13	
14	Q All right. So in the summer of 2021, there was	14	5
15	kind of a dispute between the legislature and the	15	
16	governor's office over the budget, and it was looking like	16	
17		17	
18	shutdown because a budget would not be passed by the	18	
19	legislature, correct?	19	
20	A Correct.	20	
21	Q And I guess in the lead up to that, had you	21	release. It it I don't know. It just never it
	had what type of direction had you or understanding did	22	
23	you have in regards to how APFC would operate if there was	23	
24 <b>25</b>	a government shutdown?	24	
25	A We were not getting direction, so part of the	25	issued a similar press release during the Walker
1	Page 79 challenge is that the state has never officially shut	1	Page 81 administration, so it was an effort to remind everyone
	down. And there is a legal dispute within the Department	2	about what we did and what would happen. And I know that
	of Law as to what is essential services that can continue	3	there was concern expressed to me. You know, Chair Moran
	to be funded and what's not essential services.	4	and I would talk about the fact that, you know, the state
5	When we faced this under Governor Walker, we	5	relies on this money. And so and relies on you being
	were told at the time that the Permanent Fund would be	6	able to invest this money. So anyways, yes.
	declared by the governor as an essential service and to	7	Q What was your goal with this press release?
	make the following plan. And we were supposed to provide		What did you hope to happen after you issued it?
	I believe it was like two scenarios. One was sort of like	9	A That they would pass a budget and we wouldn't
10		10	
11	was a more, you know, maybe half the staff were allowed to	11	assets and take care of the assets as we are our
12	come in for a variety of reasons that you would put as to	12	
13	why you would include them in this makeup.	13	
14	So fast forward, it's now Governor Dunleavy. We	14	
15	did not have direction that Governor Dunleavy would, in	15	
16	fact, declare the Permanent Fund Corporation as essential,	16	
17	and we were going off of what we knew to be what we had	17	
18	done for under the Walker administrations. And I don't	18	
19	remember which year that was that we got really close to a	19	-
20	shutdown.	20	
21	But we also had to make plans that in the event	21	Q Okay. So after you issued that press release,
22		22	
23	essential disagreed, we weren't an essential service,	23	
24	we had to have these contingency plans basically is the	24	
25	best way to describe it. So that's what we were doing is	25	
	-		

Page 82	Page 84
1 A No, I did not.	<ol> <li>folks in some of the testimony.</li> <li>So this was the annual meeting of the Board of</li> </ol>
2 Q What about from members of the legislature?	C C
3 A I don't recall hearing hearing from	3 Trustees, correct?
4 directly on the press release. Senator Steadman may have	4 A Yes.
5 said something to me along the lines of we are working on	5 Q All right. And then this is also the meeting in
6 it, Angela, we are trying to get it done kind of thing.	6 which halfway through or two-thirds of the way through,
7 Q Okay. All right. So I'm going to pull up	7 chair the chair passed to Chair Richards, right?
8 another document here, which has been marked as Exhibit	8 A Correct, yes, at the end.
9 25. It is a memo from you and Bill Moran as chair of the	9 Q So one of the one of the discussion points
10 Board of Trustees to the governor, to the president of the	10 was the proposed budget for APFC for fiscal year '22,
11 Senate and to the speaker of the state house	11 correct?
12 A Yep.	12 A Yes. Well, fiscal year it's the year they
13 Q dated June 22, 2021. So did you confer with	13 are currently in. So it must be fiscal year '23.
14 Bill Moran on the language of this memo?	14 Q Fiscal year '23. Okay. And we had there has
15 A Yes, I did.	15 been testimony that well, so you present the budget,
16 Q Did you confer with any other trustees about	16 and then there is a discussion. And at one point,
17 this memo?	17 Commissioner Mahoney proposes an amendment to the proposed
18 A I don't recall. I I believe I shared it with 19 all the trustees. I believe I sent an email to the	18 budget to remove some of the additional positions that you 19 had included. Do you recall that?
20 trustees that we were working on this, but I did not	<ul> <li>20 A Yes, I do recall that.</li> <li>21 Q And there is discussion about that, and</li> </ul>
<ul><li>21 confer on the exact language of it and get feedback from</li><li>22 any of the other trustees, just Chair Moran.</li></ul>	22 ultimately the board approves the budget as presented at
23 Q So there was not a Board of Trustees meeting to	<ul><li>22 diffinitely the board approves the budget as presented at</li><li>23 that board meeting, right?</li></ul>
24 approve this memo or its issuance?	24 A That's my recollection, yes.
25 A No, there was not.	25 Q And there has been testimony that you attacked
Page 83 1 Q And what was the purpose of the June 22nd memo?	Page 85 1 Commissioner Mahoney at the Kodiak meeting when she
2 A It was to highlight how much damage, long-term	2 opposed certain items in the budget. What do you recall
3 damage, could be done with a failure to enact a budget,	<ul> <li>3 about your the statements you were making to</li> </ul>
4 that the damage wasn't just to APFC, the corporation, but	4 Commissioner Mahoney during that Kodiak board meeting?
5 to the fund and, thereby, other priorities of state	5 Were you upset with her?
6 government.	6 A My recollection is being really confused by the
7 Q So after after the press release and the June	7 whole proposal because we had just gone through three
8 22nd memo, did you ever hear from any members of the board	8 board meetings, so we had the original budget proposal
9 where they kind of expressed anger or disagreement or were	9 work session, and then we had two follow-up meetings to
10 upset with you in any way about either the press release	10 put together a budget that would go before this meeting
11 or the memo?	11 because of the back and forth. And in those previous
12 A I really don't recall any, no.	12 meetings, she had given very clear direction that she was
13 Q Were they ever raised, to your recollection, in	13 willing to make this compromise and she could support the
14 any subsequent meeting of the Board of Trustees?	14 compromise that came before the board. So then to have
15 A No. The board didn't meet until September.	15 her amend it down again was very confusing.
16 Q Did the board in that September meeting amend	16 And not only that, it was somewhat unnecessary
17 its policies to require you to confer with the Board of	17 because it goes before the governor, and as a member of
18 Trustees prior to issuing press releases?	18 the governor's cabinet, she could have just the
19 A No, they did not.	19 governor could have just made that adjustment himself.
20 Q Did you ever hear from any members of the	20 And so I couldn't understand why there was all this back
21 governor's administration that they were upset with that	21 and forth and confusion in what was going on when the
22 press release or the memo in the remainder of 2021?	22 board had already spent a considerable amount of time
23 A No, I did not.	23 more than they usually do on this budget. And so I
24 Q All right. So now I want to turn to the Kodiak	24 don't recall really saying a whole lot, other than maybe
25 board meeting because that's been a focus of a variety of	25 expressing my confusion. And I was not the only one. I

	Page 86		Page 88
1	believe other trustees were equally confused and and	1	A No.
1	flummoxed by the whole thing.	2	Q Never even in passing or in any conversation or
3	Q Were there any meetings with the trustees,	3	anything like that?
4	either formal meetings or informal ones, or maybe	4	A No.
5	specifically with Commissioner Mahoney prior to that	5	Q Did it ever happen at any time during your time
6	September board meeting in Kodiak in which you would	6	as executive director?
7	characterize your interaction with Commissioner Mahoney as	7	A No. I thought revenue staff should be paid like
8	contentious?	8	APFC staff. There is a lot of competition between the two
9	A Maybe. I mean, if you if I think back to	9	groups.
10	those work sessions, I think, you know I think just,	10	Q Commissioner or Chair Richards testified
11	you know, just as I'm talking to you about it now, not so	11	something along the lines of that there was at least a
12	much getting it's not so much getting pushed back on.	12	
13	Maybe it's the back and forth was a bit contentious at	13	Board of Trustee meeting and that you kind of brought him
14	times because it felt very inconsistent with what I and	14	over to a separate room to meet with him during lunch, I
15	if you recall my earlier testimony, I felt like I I	15	guess, and then just kind of had to meet them, and he
16	regret not taking a you know, a scalpel to the budget	16	described it as an odd interaction, and I'm seeing if you
17	ahead of time, but I really had no idea where the board	17	, ,
18	wanted to go anymore. And this is evidenced by these	18	A When we had this is the meeting in Kodiak you
19	meetings. It's just sort of pushing and pulling, like,	19	6
20	without articulating what they wanted to have happen.	20	Q Yes.
21	And they wanted you know, and it's like	21	A Both Senator Gary Stevens and Speaker Louise
22	adding staff. They wanted to add a lot of investors, but	22	Stutts, who live in Kodiak and represent those regions,
23	they didn't want to give you give any of the resources	23	districts, were in attendance at the meeting. And Paulyn
24	to support those investors, whether in back office people	24	
25	or in technology and things like that. So it probably was	25	where we could sit and have our lunch and talk and they
1	Page 87 contentious in those meetings in trying to get out what	1	Page 89 could ask any questions that they might want to ask. And
	what they what we were supposed to do.	2	I invited any of the trustees to join us. And they were
3	Q Either in those meetings or in the Kodiak board	3	welcome to do so. And some did.
4	meeting, did you ever use language that kind of later on	4	Q So in regards to the we also had testimony
	you looked back and you regretted it because it came close	5	that you had proposed incorporating ESG principles for
	to being unprofessional or was intemperate?	6	APFC investing and then that the board told you that they
7	A No, I don't recall.	7	were not interested. So one, did you ever propose that
8	Q Did you have any contentious interactions with	8	the board account for ESG principles?
9	Commissioner Mahoney in September at the board meeting	9	A No. So the board was getting routinely
10	that was kind of like during a break or outside of the	10	public testimony by a couple of activist groups to divest
11	recorded meeting?	11	of fossil fuels. Chair Moran at the time Bill Moran
12	A Yes. She came up to me, and I'm like I was	12	was chair, he asked what I thought we should do with that,
13	just like, what is going on here? And I had staff come up	13	and I said why, don't we start having an education session
14	to me saying primarily, Sebastian Vadakumcherry, where	14	on ESG in general, not divesting in fossil fuels. And we
15	apparently she had gone up to him and said, is Angela	15	can talk about that. And so he had that meeting. He had
16	making you do those things, and referring to the risk	16	people come in and talk about what it would mean to
17	presentations. And he said no, and he came over to me and	17	incorporate ESG principles, what that looked like, and the
18	he goes and he wanted me to know that she thought I was	18	board ultimately decided not include that.
19	behind all these different things. And that's why I asked	19	The chief risk officer, Sebastian, has since
20	her, like, what is going on here?	20	brought it back, that ESG in particular, but including
21	Q Did you ever did you ever accuse Commissioner	21	climate risk as a risk to the portfolio that should be
22	Mahoney of breaching her fiduciary duty to the fund	21	considered and and discussed periodically. And and
23	because she was more concerned about her Department of	23	so I encouraged him, if he felt that that needed to be
24	Revenue staff being upset that APFC staff were being paid	23	included, to go forward with that proposal.
25	more?	24	I'd have to look at the investment policy to see
			a nate to look at the intestinent policy to see

	Page 90		Page 92
1	if it actually got included in the risk metrics or not. I	1	interviewing potential new hires, they could not know the
2	believe I believe it did get included in the risk	2	names of the applicants' colleges?
3	metrics, but I'd have to I'd have to look to confirm,	3	A Yes.
4	so I probably should just say I don't know.	4	Q Why did you do that?
5	Q ESG is environmental, social and governance,	5	A We were concerned that there when I say "we,"
6	right? That's the acronym for that?	6	in I and the HR manager, Chad Brown, became concerned
7	A Yes, it is.	7	that good candidates were being overlooked at times
8	Q And there is kind of broadly speaking, there	8	because their educational background wasn't maybe as
9	is two different kind of approaches to ESG. One is you	9	premier as other applicants and that there was an
10	invest upon ESG principles because you think it's societal	10	unconscious bias that was happening.
11	good. You don't want to invest in oil companies because	11	And for example, if you graduated with an MBA
12	of climate change or you don't want to invest in	12	from University of Alaska versus Wharton School, odds are
13	ammunition or gun manufacturers for political/social	13	you were going to get an interview if you went to Wharton,
14	reasons, right?	14	but not if you went to UAF.
15	A Yes.	15	So in order to encourage staff to to help
16	Q Another viewpoint, though, is ESG principles are	16	reduce that potential bias, I asked that we run this
17	used to evaluate the risk to the business, to the bottom	17	experiment and that we try and do this by blacking out the
18	line of the business, along the lines of if you think that	18	school that they got their degree from.
19	it's likely that coal is going to be regulated, coal	19	Q Did you tell the Board of Trustees that you were
20	manufacturer is going to be extremely regulated and it's	20	running this experiment?
21	going to have a lower rate of return, therefore, you may	21	A No.
22	not invest in coal companies because you view that as a	22	Q Did any member express any concern about it at
23	risk or you may not invest in a hotel company that owns	23	any point in time?
24	hotels in Miami, Florida because you view it as a climate	24	A No.
25	change risk to their bottom line. Am I kind of broadly	25	Q All right. So after Chair Richards was
1	Page 91 accurate in those two different approaches?	1	Page 93 appointed chairman after Craig Richards was appointed
2	A Yes, yes.	2	chairman in that September 2021 board meeting, he then
3	Q And so the ESG risks or the risks that you were	3	as chair, he has the right to appoint the vice chair and
	just talking about that were being incorporated into	4	other officers, correct?
1	addressed by your chief risk officer and that you	5	A No. The board elects a vice chair, as well, but
	sounds like you gave him the go-ahead to go ahead and do	6	then he appoints the members of the committees. But the
	that, what type of ESG kind of approach was that taking?	7	vice chair, according to the governance documents, is
8	A It was more it was the latter that you	8	automatically the chair of the governance committee.
	described. So what is the impact on your long-term return	9	Q Did you ever have a discussion with Craig
10	by one of these risk factors that would be construed as an	10	
11	ESG risk in today's world. So to your point, had we	11	
12	included in the evaluation of building a luxury condo	12	
13	building on the East Coast of Florida, the hurricane	13	
14	impacts and recovery from that into our bottom line, have	14	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
15	we done that. And so that's the type of risk that	15	_
16	Sebastian was encouraging that we start to measure within	16	
17	our portfolio.	17	
18	Q Did how common is those types of that type	18	
19	of a risk consideration in the investment managing world?	19	
20	A Today it's extremely common. It's actually	20	
20	unusual not to be doing some sort of measurement.	20	
22	Q Okay. Did you ever withhold information that	21	
22	the board had requested?	22	-
23	A No.	23	
25	Q Did you impose a rule that your CIO, when	24	
		25	about that outfor ophoon about the appointment of

	Page 94		Page 96
1	Commissioner Mahoney as vice chair?	1	inappropriate of me to correct him in that venue at that
2	A Yes. I believe he also asked me about it, and I	2	time. And it wasn't fair to him in that in that
3	told him the same thing I and he knows because he's	3	process to have done that, I didn't think. I should have
4	been on the board a long time. He said, do you know of a	4	talked to him after the fact about my concerns with his
5	reason not to do it, and I reiterated the same reason I	5	response.
6	gave Lucinda, and he said, yeah, that he agreed with me	6	Q Did you was the language that you used, could
7	and that he thought it was unusual that she wanted the	7	it have been construed as you essentially calling him a
8	seat.	8	liar?
9	Q Did you initiate any of those conversations, or	9	A I don't remember the language I used.
10	were those	10	Q Okay. Did you feel that it was unprofessional
11	A No.	11	beyond just interrupting him in terms of the language that
12	Q They called	12	you used?
13	A They called me, yes.	13	A No.
14	Q So	14	Q Did anyone any member of the Board of
15	A And I think that's okay. Never mind.	15	Trustees ever express any concern to you about your
16	Q So I'm going to ask a couple questions about	16	conduct during that interview?
17	Marcus Frampton. I guess in 2021, can you identify, who	17	A No.
18	was Marcus Frampton?	18	Q What was your so in how did your your
19	A Marcus Frampton is the chief investment officer	19	relationship with Marcus Frampton, was it ever strained?
20	for APFC.	20	A Yes.
21	Q And was he always the CIO for APFC or did he	21	Q What was the what would you attribute the
22	have a different position at one point?	22	cause of the strain to?
23	A He had two different positions over my tenure as	23	A I would attribute the strain to I did not do a
24	executive director. When I came in in 2015, he was the	24	good job of laying down my expectations for him in how to
25	director of infrastructure and private credit is probably	25	conduct his role. And as to and by that I mean I
	Dage 05		Dogo 07
1	Page 95 the best way to describe his title or his	1	Page 97 expected him to step up, take over the investment group,
1	Page 95 the best way to describe his title or his responsibilities. And then we added real estate to his	1	expected him to step up, take over the investment group,
	the best way to describe his title or his		
2	the best way to describe his title or his responsibilities. And then we added real estate to his	2	expected him to step up, take over the investment group, manage it, figure out what was needed, run it, tell me
23	the best way to describe his title or his responsibilities. And then we added real estate to his responsibilities in 2018 time frame. And then when	2	expected him to step up, take over the investment group, manage it, figure out what was needed, run it, tell me what he needed, and it was his, and to figure out whatever
2 3 4	the best way to describe his title or his responsibilities. And then we added real estate to his responsibilities in 2018 time frame. And then when Russell resigned as chief investment officer, he was	2 3 4	expected him to step up, take over the investment group, manage it, figure out what was needed, run it, tell me what he needed, and it was his, and to figure out whatever processes he needed in order to make the decisions he felt
2 3 4 5	the best way to describe his title or his responsibilities. And then we added real estate to his responsibilities in 2018 time frame. And then when Russell resigned as chief investment officer, he was selected in a competitive process to be the next chief	2 3 4 5	expected him to step up, take over the investment group, manage it, figure out what was needed, run it, tell me what he needed, and it was his, and to figure out whatever processes he needed in order to make the decisions he felt he needed to make for his group.
2 3 4 5 6	the best way to describe his title or his responsibilities. And then we added real estate to his responsibilities in 2018 time frame. And then when Russell resigned as chief investment officer, he was selected in a competitive process to be the next chief investment officer.	2 3 4 5 6	expected him to step up, take over the investment group, manage it, figure out what was needed, run it, tell me what he needed, and it was his, and to figure out whatever processes he needed in order to make the decisions he felt he needed to make for his group. And that's what I expected, but I never clearly
2 3 4 5 6 7	the best way to describe his title or his responsibilities. And then we added real estate to his responsibilities in 2018 time frame. And then when Russell resigned as chief investment officer, he was selected in a competitive process to be the next chief investment officer. Q Was did you participate in kind of his	2 3 4 5 6 7	expected him to step up, take over the investment group, manage it, figure out what was needed, run it, tell me what he needed, and it was his, and to figure out whatever processes he needed in order to make the decisions he felt he needed to make for his group. And that's what I expected, but I never clearly articulated that to him. So I think he didn't feel
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the best way to describe his title or his responsibilities. And then we added real estate to his responsibilities in 2018 time frame. And then when Russell resigned as chief investment officer, he was selected in a competitive process to be the next chief investment officer. Q Was did you participate in kind of his interview by the Board of Trustees for that CIO position? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	expected him to step up, take over the investment group, manage it, figure out what was needed, run it, tell me what he needed, and it was his, and to figure out whatever processes he needed in order to make the decisions he felt he needed to make for his group. And that's what I expected, but I never clearly articulated that to him. So I think he didn't feel empowered to do things that I clearly thought he did have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the best way to describe his title or his responsibilities. And then we added real estate to his responsibilities in 2018 time frame. And then when Russell resigned as chief investment officer, he was selected in a competitive process to be the next chief investment officer. Q Was did you participate in kind of his interview by the Board of Trustees for that CIO position? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	expected him to step up, take over the investment group, manage it, figure out what was needed, run it, tell me what he needed, and it was his, and to figure out whatever processes he needed in order to make the decisions he felt he needed to make for his group. And that's what I expected, but I never clearly articulated that to him. So I think he didn't feel empowered to do things that I clearly thought he did have the power to do. But if you don't if you don't say it, sometimes it doesn't happen.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the best way to describe his title or his responsibilities. And then we added real estate to his responsibilities in 2018 time frame. And then when Russell resigned as chief investment officer, he was selected in a competitive process to be the next chief investment officer. Q Was did you participate in kind of his interview by the Board of Trustees for that CIO position? A Yes. Q Do you recall any interaction during that board interview in which you could have interjected in any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	expected him to step up, take over the investment group, manage it, figure out what was needed, run it, tell me what he needed, and it was his, and to figure out whatever processes he needed in order to make the decisions he felt he needed to make for his group. And that's what I expected, but I never clearly articulated that to him. So I think he didn't feel empowered to do things that I clearly thought he did have the power to do. But if you don't if you don't say it, sometimes it doesn't happen. And so it caused strain because I think we were
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the best way to describe his title or his responsibilities. And then we added real estate to his responsibilities in 2018 time frame. And then when Russell resigned as chief investment officer, he was selected in a competitive process to be the next chief investment officer. <ul> <li>Q Was did you participate in kind of his</li> <li>interview by the Board of Trustees for that CIO position?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you recall any interaction during that board interview in which you could have interjected in any answer that Marcus Frampton was giving?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	expected him to step up, take over the investment group, manage it, figure out what was needed, run it, tell me what he needed, and it was his, and to figure out whatever processes he needed in order to make the decisions he felt he needed to make for his group. And that's what I expected, but I never clearly articulated that to him. So I think he didn't feel empowered to do things that I clearly thought he did have the power to do. But if you don't if you don't say it, sometimes it doesn't happen. And so it caused strain because I think we were talking past we reached a point where we were sort of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>the best way to describe his title or his</li> <li>responsibilities. And then we added real estate to his</li> <li>responsibilities in 2018 time frame. And then when</li> <li>Russell resigned as chief investment officer, he was</li> <li>selected in a competitive process to be the next chief</li> <li>investment officer.</li> <li>Q Was did you participate in kind of his</li> <li>interview by the Board of Trustees for that CIO position?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you recall any interaction during that board</li> <li>interview in which you could have interjected in any</li> <li>answer that Marcus Frampton was giving?</li> <li>A Yes. I did interject on an answer he was</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	expected him to step up, take over the investment group, manage it, figure out what was needed, run it, tell me what he needed, and it was his, and to figure out whatever processes he needed in order to make the decisions he felt he needed to make for his group. And that's what I expected, but I never clearly articulated that to him. So I think he didn't feel empowered to do things that I clearly thought he did have the power to do. But if you don't if you don't say it, sometimes it doesn't happen. And so it caused strain because I think we were talking past we reached a point where we were sort of talking past each other. And I think it was not aided or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the best way to describe his title or his responsibilities. And then we added real estate to his responsibilities in 2018 time frame. And then when Russell resigned as chief investment officer, he was selected in a competitive process to be the next chief investment officer. Q Was did you participate in kind of his interview by the Board of Trustees for that CIO position? A Yes. Q Do you recall any interaction during that board interview in which you could have interjected in any answer that Marcus Frampton was giving? A Yes. I did interject on an answer he was giving. And I apologized to him afterwards because I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	expected him to step up, take over the investment group, manage it, figure out what was needed, run it, tell me what he needed, and it was his, and to figure out whatever processes he needed in order to make the decisions he felt he needed to make for his group. And that's what I expected, but I never clearly articulated that to him. So I think he didn't feel empowered to do things that I clearly thought he did have the power to do. But if you don't if you don't say it, sometimes it doesn't happen. And so it caused strain because I think we were talking past we reached a point where we were sort of talking past each other. And I think it was not aided or assisted because I was under the impression that he was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>the best way to describe his title or his</li> <li>responsibilities. And then we added real estate to his</li> <li>responsibilities in 2018 time frame. And then when</li> <li>Russell resigned as chief investment officer, he was</li> <li>selected in a competitive process to be the next chief</li> <li>investment officer.</li> <li>Q Was did you participate in kind of his</li> <li>interview by the Board of Trustees for that CIO position?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you recall any interaction during that board</li> <li>interview in which you could have interjected in any</li> <li>answer that Marcus Frampton was giving?</li> <li>A Yes. I did interject on an answer he was</li> <li>giving. And I apologized to him afterwards because I</li> <li>shouldn't have done that. But I'm trying to remember what</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	expected him to step up, take over the investment group, manage it, figure out what was needed, run it, tell me what he needed, and it was his, and to figure out whatever processes he needed in order to make the decisions he felt he needed to make for his group. And that's what I expected, but I never clearly articulated that to him. So I think he didn't feel empowered to do things that I clearly thought he did have the power to do. But if you don't if you don't say it, sometimes it doesn't happen. And so it caused strain because I think we were talking past we reached a point where we were sort of talking past each other. And I think it was not aided or assisted because I was under the impression that he was talking directly to trustees and not talking to me. And
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>the best way to describe his title or his</li> <li>responsibilities. And then we added real estate to his</li> <li>responsibilities in 2018 time frame. And then when</li> <li>Russell resigned as chief investment officer, he was</li> <li>selected in a competitive process to be the next chief</li> <li>investment officer.</li> <li>Q Was did you participate in kind of his</li> <li>interview by the Board of Trustees for that CIO position?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you recall any interaction during that board</li> <li>interview in which you could have interjected in any</li> <li>answer that Marcus Frampton was giving?</li> <li>A Yes. I did interject on an answer he was</li> <li>giving. And I apologized to him afterwards because I</li> <li>shouldn't have done that. But I'm trying to remember what</li> <li>the topic was. And I don't recall what the the issue</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	expected him to step up, take over the investment group, manage it, figure out what was needed, run it, tell me what he needed, and it was his, and to figure out whatever processes he needed in order to make the decisions he felt he needed to make for his group. And that's what I expected, but I never clearly articulated that to him. So I think he didn't feel empowered to do things that I clearly thought he did have the power to do. But if you don't if you don't say it, sometimes it doesn't happen. And so it caused strain because I think we were talking past we reached a point where we were sort of talking past each other. And I think it was not aided or assisted because I was under the impression that he was talking directly to trustees and not talking to me. And so then that and trustees weren't talking to me and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>the best way to describe his title or his</li> <li>responsibilities. And then we added real estate to his</li> <li>responsibilities in 2018 time frame. And then when</li> <li>Russell resigned as chief investment officer, he was</li> <li>selected in a competitive process to be the next chief</li> <li>investment officer.</li> <li>Q Was did you participate in kind of his</li> <li>interview by the Board of Trustees for that CIO position?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you recall any interaction during that board</li> <li>interview in which you could have interjected in any</li> <li>answer that Marcus Frampton was giving?</li> <li>A Yes. I did interject on an answer he was</li> <li>giving. And I apologized to him afterwards because I</li> <li>shouldn't have done that. But I'm trying to remember what</li> <li>the topic was. And I don't recall what the the issue</li> <li>was. So but I do remember I remember the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	expected him to step up, take over the investment group, manage it, figure out what was needed, run it, tell me what he needed, and it was his, and to figure out whatever processes he needed in order to make the decisions he felt he needed to make for his group. And that's what I expected, but I never clearly articulated that to him. So I think he didn't feel empowered to do things that I clearly thought he did have the power to do. But if you don't if you don't say it, sometimes it doesn't happen. And so it caused strain because I think we were talking past we reached a point where we were sort of talking past each other. And I think it was not aided or assisted because I was under the impression that he was talking directly to trustees and not talking to me. And so then that and trustees weren't talking to me and they were talking to him. And so you create this sense of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>the best way to describe his title or his</li> <li>responsibilities. And then we added real estate to his</li> <li>responsibilities in 2018 time frame. And then when</li> <li>Russell resigned as chief investment officer, he was</li> <li>selected in a competitive process to be the next chief</li> <li>investment officer.</li> <li>Q Was did you participate in kind of his</li> <li>interview by the Board of Trustees for that CIO position?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you recall any interaction during that board</li> <li>interview in which you could have interjected in any</li> <li>answer that Marcus Frampton was giving?</li> <li>A Yes. I did interject on an answer he was</li> <li>giving. And I apologized to him afterwards because I</li> <li>shouldn't have done that. But I'm trying to remember what</li> <li>the topic was. And I don't recall what the the issue</li> <li>was. So but I do remember I remember the</li> <li>interaction happening.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	expected him to step up, take over the investment group, manage it, figure out what was needed, run it, tell me what he needed, and it was his, and to figure out whatever processes he needed in order to make the decisions he felt he needed to make for his group. And that's what I expected, but I never clearly articulated that to him. So I think he didn't feel empowered to do things that I clearly thought he did have the power to do. But if you don't if you don't say it, sometimes it doesn't happen. And so it caused strain because I think we were talking past we reached a point where we were sort of talking past each other. And I think it was not aided or assisted because I was under the impression that he was talking directly to trustees and not talking to me. And so then that and trustees weren't talking to me and they were talking to him. And so you create this sense of distrust and disengagement that happens, and that was a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>the best way to describe his title or his</li> <li>responsibilities. And then we added real estate to his</li> <li>responsibilities in 2018 time frame. And then when</li> <li>Russell resigned as chief investment officer, he was</li> <li>selected in a competitive process to be the next chief</li> <li>investment officer.</li> <li>Q Was did you participate in kind of his</li> <li>interview by the Board of Trustees for that CIO position?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you recall any interaction during that board</li> <li>interview in which you could have interjected in any</li> <li>answer that Marcus Frampton was giving?</li> <li>A Yes. I did interject on an answer he was</li> <li>giving. And I apologized to him afterwards because I</li> <li>shouldn't have done that. But I'm trying to remember what</li> <li>the topic was. And I don't recall what the the issue</li> <li>was. So but I do remember I remember the</li> <li>interaction happening.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	expected him to step up, take over the investment group, manage it, figure out what was needed, run it, tell me what he needed, and it was his, and to figure out whatever processes he needed in order to make the decisions he felt he needed to make for his group. And that's what I expected, but I never clearly articulated that to him. So I think he didn't feel empowered to do things that I clearly thought he did have the power to do. But if you don't if you don't say it, sometimes it doesn't happen. And so it caused strain because I think we were talking past we reached a point where we were sort of talking past each other. And I think it was not aided or assisted because I was under the impression that he was talking directly to trustees and not talking to me. And so then that and trustees weren't talking to me and they were talking to him. And so you create this sense of distrust and disengagement that happens, and that was a problem.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>the best way to describe his title or his</li> <li>responsibilities. And then we added real estate to his</li> <li>responsibilities in 2018 time frame. And then when</li> <li>Russell resigned as chief investment officer, he was</li> <li>selected in a competitive process to be the next chief</li> <li>investment officer.</li> <li>Q Was did you participate in kind of his</li> <li>interview by the Board of Trustees for that CIO position?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you recall any interaction during that board</li> <li>interview in which you could have interjected in any</li> <li>answer that Marcus Frampton was giving?</li> <li>A Yes. I did interject on an answer he was</li> <li>giving. And I apologized to him afterwards because I</li> <li>shouldn't have done that. But I'm trying to remember what</li> <li>the topic was. And I don't recall what the the issue</li> <li>was. So but I do remember I remember the</li> <li>interaction happening.</li> <li>Q Was the topic kind of dividing the merit</li> <li>increase pool between operations and investments?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	expected him to step up, take over the investment group, manage it, figure out what was needed, run it, tell me what he needed, and it was his, and to figure out whatever processes he needed in order to make the decisions he felt he needed to make for his group. And that's what I expected, but I never clearly articulated that to him. So I think he didn't feel empowered to do things that I clearly thought he did have the power to do. But if you don't if you don't say it, sometimes it doesn't happen. And so it caused strain because I think we were talking past each other. And I think it was not aided or assisted because I was under the impression that he was talking directly to trustees and not talking to me. And so then that and trustees weren't talking to me and they were talking to him. And so you create this sense of distrust and disengagement that happens, and that was a problem. Q Did your relationship improve over time?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>the best way to describe his title or his</li> <li>responsibilities. And then we added real estate to his</li> <li>responsibilities in 2018 time frame. And then when</li> <li>Russell resigned as chief investment officer, he was</li> <li>selected in a competitive process to be the next chief</li> <li>investment officer.</li> <li>Q Was did you participate in kind of his</li> <li>interview by the Board of Trustees for that CIO position?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you recall any interaction during that board</li> <li>interview in which you could have interjected in any</li> <li>answer that Marcus Frampton was giving?</li> <li>A Yes. I did interject on an answer he was</li> <li>giving. And I apologized to him afterwards because I</li> <li>shouldn't have done that. But I'm trying to remember what</li> <li>the topic was. And I don't recall what the the issue</li> <li>was. So but I do remember I remember the</li> <li>interaction happening.</li> <li>Q Was the topic kind of dividing the merit</li> <li>increase pool between operations and investments?</li> <li>A It may have been. I really don't recall what</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>expected him to step up, take over the investment group, manage it, figure out what was needed, run it, tell me what he needed, and it was his, and to figure out whatever processes he needed in order to make the decisions he felt he needed to make for his group.</li> <li>And that's what I expected, but I never clearly articulated that to him. So I think he didn't feel empowered to do things that I clearly thought he did have the power to do. But if you don't if you don't say it, sometimes it doesn't happen.</li> <li>And so it caused strain because I think we were talking past each other. And I think it was not aided or assisted because I was under the impression that he was talking directly to trustees and not talking to me and they were talking to him. And so you create this sense of distrust and disengagement that happens, and that was a problem.</li> <li>Q Did your relationship improve over time?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>the best way to describe his title or his</li> <li>responsibilities. And then we added real estate to his</li> <li>responsibilities in 2018 time frame. And then when</li> <li>Russell resigned as chief investment officer, he was</li> <li>selected in a competitive process to be the next chief</li> <li>investment officer.</li> <li>Q Was did you participate in kind of his</li> <li>interview by the Board of Trustees for that CIO position?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you recall any interaction during that board</li> <li>interview in which you could have interjected in any</li> <li>answer that Marcus Frampton was giving?</li> <li>A Yes. I did interject on an answer he was</li> <li>giving. And I apologized to him afterwards because I</li> <li>shouldn't have done that. But I'm trying to remember what</li> <li>the topic was. And I don't recall what the the issue</li> <li>was. So but I do remember I remember the</li> <li>interaction happening.</li> <li>Q Was the topic kind of dividing the merit</li> <li>increase pool between operations and investments?</li> <li>A It may have been. I really don't recall what</li> <li>the topic was.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>expected him to step up, take over the investment group, manage it, figure out what was needed, run it, tell me what he needed, and it was his, and to figure out whatever processes he needed in order to make the decisions he felt he needed to make for his group.</li> <li>And that's what I expected, but I never clearly articulated that to him. So I think he didn't feel empowered to do things that I clearly thought he did have the power to do. But if you don't if you don't say it, sometimes it doesn't happen.</li> <li>And so it caused strain because I think we were talking past we reached a point where we were sort of talking directly to trustees and not talking to me. And so then that and trustees weren't talking to me and they were talking to him. And so you create this sense of distrust and disengagement that happens, and that was a problem.</li> <li>Q Did your relationship improve over time?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q What was the cause of the improvement?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>the best way to describe his title or his</li> <li>responsibilities. And then we added real estate to his</li> <li>responsibilities in 2018 time frame. And then when</li> <li>Russell resigned as chief investment officer, he was</li> <li>selected in a competitive process to be the next chief</li> <li>investment officer.</li> <li>Q Was did you participate in kind of his</li> <li>interview by the Board of Trustees for that CIO position?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you recall any interaction during that board</li> <li>interview in which you could have interjected in any</li> <li>answer that Marcus Frampton was giving?</li> <li>A Yes. I did interject on an answer he was</li> <li>giving. And I apologized to him afterwards because I</li> <li>shouldn't have done that. But I'm trying to remember what</li> <li>the topic was. And I don't recall what the the issue</li> <li>was. So but I do remember I remember the</li> <li>interaction happening.</li> <li>Q Was the topic kind of dividing the merit</li> <li>increase pool between operations and investments?</li> <li>A It may have been. I really don't recall what</li> <li>the topic was.</li> <li>Q Do you remember, why did you apologize</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>expected him to step up, take over the investment group, manage it, figure out what was needed, run it, tell me what he needed, and it was his, and to figure out whatever processes he needed in order to make the decisions he felt he needed to make for his group.</li> <li>And that's what I expected, but I never clearly articulated that to him. So I think he didn't feel empowered to do things that I clearly thought he did have the power to do. But if you don't if you don't say it, sometimes it doesn't happen.</li> <li>And so it caused strain because I think we were talking past we reached a point where we were sort of talking past each other. And I think it was not aided or assisted because I was under the impression that he was talking directly to trustees and not talking to me and they were talking to him. And so you create this sense of distrust and disengagement that happens, and that was a problem.</li> <li>Q Did your relationship improve over time?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q What was the cause of the improvement?</li> <li>A I think there were three things that really led</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>the best way to describe his title or his</li> <li>responsibilities. And then we added real estate to his</li> <li>responsibilities in 2018 time frame. And then when</li> <li>Russell resigned as chief investment officer, he was</li> <li>selected in a competitive process to be the next chief</li> <li>investment officer.</li> <li>Q Was did you participate in kind of his</li> <li>interview by the Board of Trustees for that CIO position?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Do you recall any interaction during that board</li> <li>interview in which you could have interjected in any</li> <li>answer that Marcus Frampton was giving?</li> <li>A Yes. I did interject on an answer he was</li> <li>giving. And I apologized to him afterwards because I</li> <li>shouldn't have done that. But I'm trying to remember what</li> <li>the topic was. And I don't recall what the the issue</li> <li>was. So but I do remember I remember the</li> <li>interaction happening.</li> <li>Q Was the topic kind of dividing the merit</li> <li>increase pool between operations and investments?</li> <li>A It may have been. I really don't recall what</li> <li>the topic was.</li> <li>Q Do you remember, why did you apologize</li> <li>apologize to him?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>expected him to step up, take over the investment group, manage it, figure out what was needed, run it, tell me what he needed, and it was his, and to figure out whatever processes he needed in order to make the decisions he felt he needed to make for his group.</li> <li>And that's what I expected, but I never clearly articulated that to him. So I think he didn't feel empowered to do things that I clearly thought he did have the power to do. But if you don't if you don't say it, sometimes it doesn't happen.</li> <li>And so it caused strain because I think we were talking past we reached a point where we were sort of talking past each other. And I think it was not aided or assisted because I was under the impression that he was talking directly to trustees and not talking to me and they were talking to him. And so you create this sense of distrust and disengagement that happens, and that was a problem.</li> <li>Q Did your relationship improve over time?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q What was the cause of the improvement?</li> <li>A I think there were three things that really led to the improvement. One, it mattered to me to improve the</li> </ul>

	Page 98		Page 100
	the leadership training really helped me understand my		was that proposal. Marcus clearly wanted that. I knew he
	responsibility in laying out these expectations, like I		wanted that. So
	laid them out to you.	3	MR. SLOTTEE: Let's take a ten-minute break.
4	And third, we created a space where he could ask	4	(A break was taken.)
	for what he needed and I was able to give it to him. And	5	BY MR. SLOTTEE:
	so he was taking ownership of his group. He was taking	6	Q Thank you, Ms. Rodell. I'm going to turn now to
7	ownership of that team and those decisions. And and so	7	
	I think it was starting to work.	8	that the 2020 evaluation used the same questions,
9	Q Did you ever so we have had trustees testify	9	360-degree survey questions, that were used in 2020, with
10	that well, strike that.	10	the exception that instead of only being provided the
11	Did you ever feel that there was a risk that	11	survey only being sent to select APFC employees, it was
12		12	
13	the investment staff would cause them to leave APFC?	13	understanding, as well?
14	A No.	14	A Yes, it is.
15	Q How much turnover on the investment staff did	15	Q So did you end up receiving a link to the
16	you have in the kind of 2019 to 2021 time frame?	16	2
17	A Very little turnover in investment staff. I'm,	17	A Yes, I did.
18	like, trying to do a mental count, and we had vacancies	18	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
19	that were new positions that people moved into, but the	19	
20	big the big turnover was really in real estate.	20	Q Okay. And was there any when you took the
21	So we had two retirements in real estate, and we	21	survey, was there any kind of did you have to log in?
22	had a new hire that didn't work out that Marcus decided to	22	Did you have to identify yourself in any way that you can
23	pull the ripcord on and let go. But that was really the	23	recall?
24		24	A No. You there was no log in. You clicked a
25	I'm trying to think. In private equity in that	25	link, and the only identifier was what group you were in.
1	Page 99 time frame, there were more new people coming on board	1	Page 101 In other words, they asked if you were a member of the
	than leaving. We had a young woman leave to go back to	2	board, a member of investment staff, that kind of thing.
	to get her MBA. Yup left for a lot more money. Jared	3	They did not ask you to identify a name or position.
	left for a lot more money. But I don't yeah.	4	Q What did you identify yourself as?
5	Q Do you recall any instances in 2021 of kind of	5	A I think I don't recall. I don't recall if
6	either disagreements or other kind of instances in which	6	there was category of, like, direct report or senior staff
7	the Board of Trustees may have perceived tension or	7	or something like that.
8	disagreement between you and Marcus Frampton?	8	Q Did you actually complete the survey?
9	A No. In 2021?	9	A I went through it to see all the questions so
10	Q Yes.	10	I could see all the questions and how it was set up, but
11	A I'm not recalling anything specific.	11	no, did not submit it.
12	Q What about in 2020?	12	Q Okay. To you, to your knowledge, you know, if
13	A In 2020 I'm not recalling anything oh, well.	13	you had forwarded that email link to somebody else, could
14	Okay. I was going to say I'm not recalling anything	14	they have outside of APFC, could they have filled out
15	specific, but February 2020 is when the board wanted to	15	the survey?
16	revise and proposed revising the charter so that the chief	16	A Yes.
17	investment officer reported directly to the board rather	17	Q Was there to your knowledge, was there any
18	than the CEO, and Marcus and I were we sat in these two	18	way to prevent someone from filling out the survey two
19	chairs in the board meeting in a public meeting in front	19	
20	of the board. Chair Richards refused to go into executive	20	
21	session to discuss my relationship with Marcus and Marcus'	21	Q Do you know if you actually could or not or you
22	relationship with me. And it is probably the most	22	, ,
23	uncomfortable moment I have ever had in my career.	23	
24	And so there would have been I mean, and	24	<b>C</b>
25	that's that would have been the source of that tension	25	let me do the same thing all over again. But I didn't

1	Page 102 know if that was because I didn't actually hit send the	1	Page 104 A Yes, I did.
	first time.	2	Q And you were able to prepare a response to those
3	Q Okay. Did you ever try to access it did you	3	comments?
4	forward the survey to, like, your personal email and try	4	A Yes, I was.
5	to access it that way, or did you do it all through your	5	Q And this is what's been marked as Exhibit 14.
6	APFC account?	6	So this is your self-evaluation of 2021. And am I correct
7	A I did it all through my APFC account. I did not	7	that this is something you prepared prior to seeing the
8	forward it to my personal email.	8	survey results?
9	Q All right. So the survey gets sent out. Did	9	A Yes, it is.
10	you have any questions from any employees as they were	10	Q Okay. And then what's been previously marked as
11	filling out the survey?	11	Exhibit 15 is your response to 360, and this is your
12	A No, I did not.	12	response to the survey results, right?
13	Q Did you reach out to any employees at APFC about	13	· · ·
14	the survey as it was being compiled?	14	
15	A No, I did not.	15	
16	Q Same questions for trustees. Did you have any	16	The following document represents a summary of the results
17	contact with trustees about the survey between the time in	17	
18	which the survey was sent out and the evaluation your	18	
19	2021 evaluation?	19	Q Is this the summary that you received from
20	A No, I did not.	20	
21	Q All right. During that same during that same	21	A Yes, it is.
22	time frame actually, strike that.	22	Q And then if we go to the back, these are the
23	During 2021 as a whole, did you have any contact	23	-
24	from any members of the governor's administration about	24	
25	the performance, your performance evaluation?	25	Q All right. So you you receive the results
1	Page 103	1	Page 105 from Mahoney. You review them. You draft your response.
2	Q What about from legislators?	2	Do you hear anything from any trustee between the time
3	A I did not.	3	when you submit your response and the time of the
4	Q Or legislative staff?	4	executive session?
5	A I don't recall, no.	5	A No, I do not.
6	Q Okay. All right. So the survey gets completed.	6	Q Okay. And then so the executive session is held
1	And then did you get a copy of and strike that.	7	over two days, correct?
8	Is it your understanding that Commissioner	8	A Yes, it is.
	Mahoney or her staff were the ones who compiled the	9	Q And so the first day were you invited in at any
10	summary of the survey results?	10	
11	A I'm sorry, Chris. I wasn't able to hear that	11	A No, I was not.
12	due to the barking dog in the background. So if you could	12	Q All right. And then the second day are you
13	just hold one second, let me just throw him in a different	13	
14	room if we could hit pause for a second. I apologize.	14	A I was invited at the end, what I would call the
15	MR. SLOTTEE: Yes. Off record, please.	15	
16	(Off the record.)	16	at that point.
17	BY MR. SLOTTEE:	17	Q Can you describe to me kind of so you are
18	Q So is it your understanding that Commissioner	18	
19	Mahoney or her staff were the ones who compiled the	19	then and kind of your departure of the meeting.
20	summary of the survey results in 2021?	20	A I was brought in. I was invited in. I sat
21	A Yes. It's my understanding she had a staff	21	down. Craig no one it was interesting. No one
22	member do it.	22	
23	Q And did you receive a copy of that summary of	23	decided to go in a different direction and we are giving
24	survey results prior to your executive prior to the	24	
25	executive session?	25	the executive director, some words to that effect. And I
25	executive session?	25	the executive director, some words to that effect. And I

1	Page 106 asked when it would be effective, and he said immediately.	1	Page 10 Lucinda and Corri were fine, but I just I never had the
2	And I said, then you are going to have to fire me and you	2	sense of what they where they were coming from or what
3	are going to regret it because there is going to be a	3	they wanted to have happen. So when I say it was
4	political firestorm like one you have never seen come down	4	uncomfortable, it's because I just always felt like there
5	on your head. And I don't and I don't deserve this, or	5	were multiple agendas going on and no one would tell me a
6	some words to that effect. I remember being really angry.	6	truth as to what I should be doing, not doing. And so
7	I was in there maybe I looked at my watch. I think I	7	my my instincts were to just do what I was doing
8	was in there maybe five minutes total.	8	because I was good at it. We were making a lot of money
9	Q When you say "political firestorm," what were	9	and just keep keep doing that.
10		10	
11	A I was referring to the fact that there was no	11	
12		12	
13	aisle among Democrats, Republicans, Anchorage, rural,	13	
14		14	
15			to think of a better adjective to describe it because the
16	problems for them because they would have to explain it to	16	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
17		17	
18	Q After your termination as executive director,	18	
19	did you did you take any actions that to, I guess,	19	
20		20	
21 21	A No. I left town, literally. I went to my I	21	
22		22	
23	12th. I got out.	23	· · · · · · · · ·
<b>23</b>	Q And you did send a letter to the Legislative	23	
		25	
25	Budget & Audit Committee, is that correct?	23	
1	Page 107 A I did.	1	Page 10 board needed to be more assertive or to take more public
2	Q Why did you send that letter?	2	positions on certain issues as opposed to staying silent?
3	A Because I had numerous reporters calling for my	3	A Yes. I thought they needed to be I thought
4	personnel file. I was informed by Department of Law that	4	that they needed to speak with one voice better than the
5	they were going to have to make my personnel file public	5	were. I thought that they needed to hear all the voices
6	and that I needed to retain a lawyer for my own benefit	6	on the board. They struggled with taking input from
7	because of all these requests for information under the	7	staff, whether it was me, whether it was Val Mertz,
8	Public Records Act and that they couldn't keep it	8	whether it was Sebastian. And and they and so they
9	confidential. And so I chose to write that letter and	9	needed to do some work themselves on on on how t
10	submit that information on my own to make sure I had a	10	
11	chance to tell my side of it for myself rather than let	11	
12	somebody interpret my side for me in reviewing this	12	
13	information.	13	
14	Q In 2021, what would you characterize your	13	
15	relationship with the Board of Trustees as?	15	
16	A Uncomfortable. I I felt like I had I felt	15	_
17		10	
			•
18	had known Bill for a really long time. I thought I had a	18	
19	good relationship with Steve Rieger. I felt like I had an	19	
20	okay professional relationship with Ethan Shutt. Ethan	20	
21	came on during COVID, so we didn't have a lot of chance to	21	
	meet in person or really get to know one another, and he	22	
22		000	
22 23	had been on the board he got appointed, I believe, in	23	
22 23 24 25		24	

	Page 110		Page 112
1	A Yep.	1	
2	Q And then the last line is: What steps can we	2	
3	take to improve communication and collaboration between	3	5
4	trustees and between trustees and me. What can I do to	4	what I mean, and it also goes to the integrity of the
5	facilitate better coordination and understanding with the	5	team, to the staff that prepared all those materials for
6	board. Is that what you were just referring to?	6	board meetings, et cetera.
7	A Yes.	7	Q Okay. I'm going to go back to your response to
8	Q All right. Did you view your relationship with	8	the 360 evaluation. You go on to say: The effort in
9	the board as being salvageable?	9	this next paragraph down here: The effort to maintain our
10	A Yes.	10	0 independence and neutrality will continue to be challenged
11	Q Did you propose any specific kind of concrete	11	given our role in funding state government. This need for
12	actions that would be taken to make it better?	12	2 independence also puts me at odds at times with governors
13	A No. I thought we would have this conversation	13	
14	during my review in executive session.	14	
15	Q Now, I put in front of you again Exhibit 15,	15	
16	which is your response to the 360. And going down to the	16	
17	second paragraph, here you say: There seems to be a very	17	3
18	real misunderstanding as to what my role and	18	
19	responsibilities are for APFC.	19	-
20	What did you mean by that? Like what was the	20	
21	what did you view as the understanding as to your role and	21	-
22	responsibility?	22	
22	A Any input, oversight with regard to investments,	23	
	it just it seemed to have this very real yeah, real		
24		24	
25	Inisunderstanding. It was like I I viewed my fole as	25	5 measurements that are quantitative in nature to make it
	Page 111		Page 113
1	the CEO of this organization, and it's almost like the	1	
2	impression I had was that board members thought I was just	2	
3	another cog in the APFC wheel, that I didn't actually have	1 2	
		3	
4	responsibility for performance in any measurable way.	4	did not happen prior earlier in your tenure as
	responsibility for performance in any measurable way. Yeah.		did not happen prior earlier in your tenure as executive director?
	responsibility for performance in any measurable way.	4	did not happen prior earlier in your tenure as executive director?
5	responsibility for performance in any measurable way. Yeah. Q Then it goes on to say, "Many of the comments made are flat out false and do not reflect who I am, going	4 5	did not happen prior earlier in your tenure as executive director? A Correct.
<b>5</b> 6	responsibility for performance in any measurable way. Yeah. Q Then it goes on to say, "Many of the comments made are flat out false and do not reflect who I am, going so far as to impugn my integrity and that of my team.	4 5 <b>6</b>	did not happen prior earlier in your tenure as executive director? A Correct. Q All right. Did you you know, again, before
<b>5</b> 6 7	responsibility for performance in any measurable way. Yeah. Q Then it goes on to say, "Many of the comments made are flat out false and do not reflect who I am, going	4 5 6 7	did not happen prior earlier in your tenure as executive director? <b>A Correct.</b> Q All right. Did you you know, again, before 2021, did you have can you express in your own words
5 6 7 8 9	responsibility for performance in any measurable way. Yeah. Q Then it goes on to say, "Many of the comments made are flat out false and do not reflect who I am, going so far as to impugn my integrity and that of my team.	4 5 6 7 8	did not happen prior earlier in your tenure as executive director? <b>A Correct.</b> Q All right. Did you you know, again, before 2021, did you have can you express in your own words what your understanding was of sorry. I butchered this
5 6 7 8 9	responsibility for performance in any measurable way. Yeah. Q Then it goes on to say, "Many of the comments made are flat out false and do not reflect who I am, going so far as to impugn my integrity and that of my team. Do you recall what you were referring to with	4 5 6 7 8 9	did not happen prior earlier in your tenure as executive director? <b>A Correct.</b> Q All right. Did you you know, again, before 2021, did you have can you express in your own words what your understanding was of sorry. I butchered this ) question.
5 6 7 8 9 10	responsibility for performance in any measurable way. Yeah. Q Then it goes on to say, "Many of the comments made are flat out false and do not reflect who I am, going so far as to impugn my integrity and that of my team. Do you recall what you were referring to with that?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	did not happen prior earlier in your tenure as executive director? <b>A Correct.</b> Q All right. Did you you know, again, before 2021, did you have can you express in your own words what your understanding was of sorry. I butchered this o question. What understanding did you have prior to 2021 as
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	responsibility for performance in any measurable way. Yeah. Q Then it goes on to say, "Many of the comments made are flat out false and do not reflect who I am, going so far as to impugn my integrity and that of my team. Do you recall what you were referring to with that? A I'd have to pull up the 360, but there there	4 5 7 8 9 10	did not happen prior earlier in your tenure as executive director? A Correct. Q All right. Did you you know, again, before 2021, did you have can you express in your own words what your understanding was of sorry. I butchered this o question. What understanding did you have prior to 2021 as to how the board would measure your success as an
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	responsibility for performance in any measurable way. Yeah. Q Then it goes on to say, "Many of the comments made are flat out false and do not reflect who I am, going so far as to impugn my integrity and that of my team. Do you recall what you were referring to with that? A I'd have to pull up the 360, but there there were but the one that comes to mind immediately is	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>did not happen prior earlier in your tenure as executive director?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you you know, again, before 2021, did you have can you express in your own words what your understanding was of sorry. I butchered this o question.</li> <li>What understanding did you have prior to 2021 as to how the board would measure your success as an executive director?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	responsibility for performance in any measurable way. Yeah. Q Then it goes on to say, "Many of the comments made are flat out false and do not reflect who I am, going so far as to impugn my integrity and that of my team. Do you recall what you were referring to with that? A I'd have to pull up the 360, but there there were but the one that comes to mind immediately is there was a comment made about that I withhold information	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>did not happen prior earlier in your tenure as executive director?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you you know, again, before 2021, did you have can you express in your own words what your understanding was of sorry. I butchered this o question.</li> <li>What understanding did you have prior to 2021 as to how the board would measure your success as an executive director?</li> <li>A Performance of the fund, first and foremost.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14	responsibility for performance in any measurable way. Yeah. Q Then it goes on to say, "Many of the comments made are flat out false and do not reflect who I am, going so far as to impugn my integrity and that of my team. Do you recall what you were referring to with that? A I'd have to pull up the 360, but there there were but the one that comes to mind immediately is there was a comment made about that I withhold information and lie to the board. I believe there was a comment as to	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 <b>14</b>	<ul> <li>did not happen prior earlier in your tenure as executive director?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you you know, again, before</li> <li>2021, did you have can you express in your own words what your understanding was of sorry. I butchered this</li> <li>o question.</li> <li>What understanding did you have prior to 2021 as</li> <li>to how the board would measure your success as an</li> <li>executive director?</li> <li>A Performance of the fund, first and foremost.</li> <li>5 Secondly, to the extent I had been given specific</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>responsibility for performance in any measurable way.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Q Then it goes on to say, "Many of the comments made are flat out false and do not reflect who I am, going so far as to impugn my integrity and that of my team. Do you recall what you were referring to with that?</li> <li>A I'd have to pull up the 360, but there there were but the one that comes to mind immediately is there was a comment made about that I withhold information and lie to the board. I believe there was a comment as to that in the 360, and it's things like that. I have never</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>did not happen prior earlier in your tenure as executive director?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you you know, again, before</li> <li>2021, did you have can you express in your own words what your understanding was of sorry. I butchered this</li> <li>o question.</li> <li>What understanding did you have prior to 2021 as</li> <li>to how the board would measure your success as an</li> <li>executive director?</li> <li>A Performance of the fund, first and foremost.</li> <li>Secondly, to the extent I had been given specific</li> <li>legislative directives, were they achieved. That could be</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>responsibility for performance in any measurable way.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Q Then it goes on to say, "Many of the comments made are flat out false and do not reflect who I am, going so far as to impugn my integrity and that of my team. Do you recall what you were referring to with that?</li> <li>A I'd have to pull up the 360, but there there were but the one that comes to mind immediately is there was a comment made about that I withhold information and lie to the board. I believe there was a comment as to that in the 360, and it's things like that. I have never withheld information, and I have never lied to the board.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>did not happen prior earlier in your tenure as executive director?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you you know, again, before</li> <li>2021, did you have can you express in your own words what your understanding was of sorry. I butchered this</li> <li>p question.</li> <li>What understanding did you have prior to 2021 as</li> <li>to how the board would measure your success as an</li> <li>executive director?</li> <li>A Performance of the fund, first and foremost.</li> <li>Secondly, to the extent I had been given specific</li> <li>legislative directives, were they achieved. That could be</li> <li>g getting incentive comp funded in a budget. That could be</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>responsibility for performance in any measurable way.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Q Then it goes on to say, "Many of the comments made are flat out false and do not reflect who I am, going so far as to impugn my integrity and that of my team. Do you recall what you were referring to with that?</li> <li>A I'd have to pull up the 360, but there there were but the one that comes to mind immediately is there was a comment made about that I withhold information and lie to the board. I believe there was a comment as to that in the 360, and it's things like that. I have never withheld information, and I have never lied to the board. They may not have liked what I said, but I didn't lie to</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>did not happen prior earlier in your tenure as executive director?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you you know, again, before</li> <li>2021, did you have can you express in your own words what your understanding was of sorry. I butchered this</li> <li>question.</li> <li>What understanding did you have prior to 2021 as</li> <li>to how the board would measure your success as an</li> <li>executive director?</li> <li>A Performance of the fund, first and foremost.</li> <li>Secondly, to the extent I had been given specific</li> <li>legislative directives, were they achieved. That could be</li> <li>getting incentive comp funded in a budget. That could be</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	responsibility for performance in any measurable way. Yeah. Q Then it goes on to say, "Many of the comments made are flat out false and do not reflect who I am, going so far as to impugn my integrity and that of my team. Do you recall what you were referring to with that? A I'd have to pull up the 360, but there there were but the one that comes to mind immediately is there was a comment made about that I withhold information and lie to the board. I believe there was a comment as to that in the 360, and it's things like that. I have never withheld information, and I have never lied to the board. They may not have liked what I said, but I didn't lie to them.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>did not happen prior earlier in your tenure as executive director?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you you know, again, before</li> <li>2021, did you have can you express in your own words what your understanding was of sorry. I butchered this</li> <li>o question.</li> <li>What understanding did you have prior to 2021 as</li> <li>to how the board would measure your success as an</li> <li>executive director?</li> <li>A Performance of the fund, first and foremost.</li> <li>Secondly, to the extent I had been given specific</li> <li>legislative directives, were they achieved. That could be</li> <li>getting incentive comp funded in a budget. That could be</li> <li>getting a capital budget item for remodeling the space.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>responsibility for performance in any measurable way.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Q Then it goes on to say, "Many of the comments made are flat out false and do not reflect who I am, going so far as to impugn my integrity and that of my team. Do you recall what you were referring to with that?</li> <li>A I'd have to pull up the 360, but there there were but the one that comes to mind immediately is there was a comment made about that I withhold information and lie to the board. I believe there was a comment as to that in the 360, and it's things like that. I have never withheld information, and I have never lied to the board. They may not have liked what I said, but I didn't lie to them.</li> <li>Q All right. So I'm going to pull up that the</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>did not happen prior earlier in your tenure as executive director?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you you know, again, before</li> <li>2021, did you have can you express in your own words what your understanding was of sorry. I butchered this</li> <li>o question.</li> <li>What understanding did you have prior to 2021 as</li> <li>to how the board would measure your success as an</li> <li>executive director?</li> <li>A Performance of the fund, first and foremost.</li> <li>Secondly, to the extent I had been given specific</li> <li>legislative directives, were they achieved. That could be</li> <li>getting incentive comp funded in a budget. That could be</li> <li>getting a procurement exemption through. That could be</li> <li>getting a capital budget item for remodeling the space.</li> <li>So to the extent all any legislative policy</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>responsibility for performance in any measurable way.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Q Then it goes on to say, "Many of the comments made are flat out false and do not reflect who I am, going so far as to impugn my integrity and that of my team. Do you recall what you were referring to with that?</li> <li>A I'd have to pull up the 360, but there there were but the one that comes to mind immediately is there was a comment made about that I withhold information and lie to the board. I believe there was a comment as to that in the 360, and it's things like that. I have never withheld information, and I have never lied to the board. They may not have liked what I said, but I didn't lie to them.</li> <li>Q All right. So I'm going to pull up that the</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>did not happen prior earlier in your tenure as executive director?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you you know, again, before</li> <li>2021, did you have can you express in your own words what your understanding was of sorry. I butchered this</li> <li>p question.</li> <li>What understanding did you have prior to 2021 as</li> <li>to how the board would measure your success as an</li> <li>executive director?</li> <li>A Performance of the fund, first and foremost.</li> <li>Secondly, to the extent I had been given specific</li> <li>legislative directives, were they achieved. That could be</li> <li>getting incentive comp funded in a budget. That could be</li> <li>getting a procurement exemption through. That could be</li> <li>getting a capital budget item for remodeling the space.</li> <li>So to the extent all any legislative policy</li> <li>was brought before the board before I would testify in</li> </ul>
<b>5</b> 6 7 8 9 10 <b>11</b> <b>12</b> <b>13</b> <b>14</b> <b>15</b> <b>16</b> <b>17</b> <b>18</b> 19 20 21	<ul> <li>responsibility for performance in any measurable way.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Q Then it goes on to say, "Many of the comments made are flat out false and do not reflect who I am, going so far as to impugn my integrity and that of my team. Do you recall what you were referring to with that?</li> <li>A I'd have to pull up the 360, but there there were but the one that comes to mind immediately is there was a comment made about that I withhold information and lie to the board. I believe there was a comment as to that in the 360, and it's things like that. I have never withheld information, and I have never lied to the board. They may not have liked what I said, but I didn't lie to them.</li> <li>Q All right. So I'm going to pull up that the comments here. And so there is like, under the overall summary it says: Her relationship with the board is</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>did not happen prior earlier in your tenure as executive director?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you you know, again, before</li> <li>2021, did you have can you express in your own words what your understanding was of sorry. I butchered this</li> <li>Q question.</li> <li>What understanding did you have prior to 2021 as</li> <li>to how the board would measure your success as an</li> <li>executive director?</li> <li>A Performance of the fund, first and foremost.</li> <li>Secondly, to the extent I had been given specific</li> <li>legislative directives, were they achieved. That could be</li> <li>getting incentive comp funded in a budget. That could be</li> <li>getting a capital budget item for remodeling the space.</li> <li>So to the extent all any legislative policy</li> <li>was brought before the board before I would testify in</li> </ul>
<b>5</b> 6 7 8 9 10 <b>11</b> <b>12</b> <b>13</b> <b>14</b> <b>15</b> <b>16</b> <b>17</b> <b>18</b> 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>responsibility for performance in any measurable way.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Q Then it goes on to say, "Many of the comments made are flat out false and do not reflect who I am, going so far as to impugn my integrity and that of my team. Do you recall what you were referring to with that?</li> <li>A I'd have to pull up the 360, but there there were but the one that comes to mind immediately is there was a comment made about that I withhold information and lie to the board. I believe there was a comment as to that in the 360, and it's things like that. I have never withheld information, and I have never lied to the board. They may not have liked what I said, but I didn't lie to them.</li> <li>Q All right. So I'm going to pull up that the comments here. And so there is like, under the overall summary it says: Her relationship with the board is stressed and some trustees report a lack of trust and</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>did not happen prior earlier in your tenure as executive director?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you you know, again, before</li> <li>2021, did you have can you express in your own words what your understanding was of sorry. I butchered this</li> <li>o question.</li> <li>What understanding did you have prior to 2021 as</li> <li>to how the board would measure your success as an</li> <li>executive director?</li> <li>A Performance of the fund, first and foremost.</li> <li>Secondly, to the extent I had been given specific</li> <li>legislative directives, were they achieved. That could be</li> <li>getting incentive comp funded in a budget. That could be</li> <li>getting a capital budget item for remodeling the space.</li> <li>So to the extent all any legislative policy</li> <li>was brought before the board before I would testify in</li> <li>support or against it. So you have the directive in the</li> <li>resolutions that I'll support an ad hoc no ad hoc,</li> </ul>
<b>5</b> 6 7 8 9 10 <b>11</b> <b>12</b> <b>13</b> <b>14</b> <b>15</b> <b>16</b> <b>17</b> <b>18</b> 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>responsibility for performance in any measurable way.</li> <li>Yeah.</li> <li>Q Then it goes on to say, "Many of the comments made are flat out false and do not reflect who I am, going so far as to impugn my integrity and that of my team. Do you recall what you were referring to with that?</li> <li>A I'd have to pull up the 360, but there there were but the one that comes to mind immediately is there was a comment made about that I withhold information and lie to the board. I believe there was a comment as to that in the 360, and it's things like that. I have never withheld information, and I have never lied to the board. They may not have liked what I said, but I didn't lie to them.</li> <li>Q All right. So I'm going to pull up that the comments here. And so there is like, under the overall summary it says: Her relationship with the board is stressed and some trustees report a lack of trust and candor.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>did not happen prior earlier in your tenure as executive director?</li> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q All right. Did you you know, again, before</li> <li>2021, did you have can you express in your own words what your understanding was of sorry. I butchered this</li> <li>o question.</li> <li>What understanding did you have prior to 2021 as</li> <li>to how the board would measure your success as an</li> <li>executive director?</li> <li>A Performance of the fund, first and foremost.</li> <li>Secondly, to the extent I had been given specific</li> <li>legislative directives, were they achieved. That could be</li> <li>getting incentive comp funded in a budget. That could be</li> <li>getting a procurement exemption through. That could be</li> <li>getting a capital budget item for remodeling the space.</li> <li>So to the extent all any legislative policy</li> <li>was brought before the board before I would testify in</li> <li>support or against it. So you have the directive in the</li> <li>resolutions that I'll support an ad hoc no ad hoc,</li> <li>rules-based, all of that stuff. But the board would also</li> </ul>

	Page 114		Page 116
1	procurement exemption. So the success of hitting those,		governor wants, not what the board wants. And somehow you
2	of getting those to happen was also, in my mind, success.	2	are supposed to just know this and you are not supposed to
3	And then I started to use things like awards or	3	speak up and question things.
4	survey responses to see directionally how things were	4	Q And that's in regards to the ad hoc draws from
5	improving or not improving as success.	5	the ERA?
6	Q I think you previously testified that the Board	6	A It's all of it. It's whether or not you should
7	of Trustees never gave you any kind of performance metrics	7	have an office in Anchorage or whether or not you should
8	or explanations in writing. So how did you develop kind	8	have people in investments and people in like people
9	of your understanding that these were the performance	9	in in the back office and, you know, should you have
10		10	
11	A Because I used them in my self-evaluation, and	11	You know, when I say "boys," don't question the
12	no one ever said to me these are the wrong metrics to use.	12	•
13	We don't think these are important for your performance,	13	
14	Angela. And I was given raises based on those metrics, or	14	director of private equity.
15	so I thought. That's why I was getting the raises.	15	Q Were they all male?
16	Q Prior to 2021, you would prepare a	16	A Yes.
17	self-evaluation each year, correct, as part of your	17	Q Did you view that I mean, did you feel like
18	performance evaluation?	18	there was kind of a gender component to this?
19	A Yes.	19	A Yes, I do.
20	Q How often or would the Board of Trustees discuss	20	Q Do you have any kind of specific examples of
21	with you anything your self-evaluation, like your	21	that that you could share?
22	specific memo?	22	A No. No. Just a I have been in finance for
23	A Never.	23	30 years, and it's kind of like you know it when you see
24	Q Did it ever offer that during those executive	24	it.
25	sessions?	25	Q Do you believe that Governor Dunleavy or members
	Dage 115		Dogo 117
1	Page 115	1	Page 117 of his administration directed that you be fired?
1 2	A No.	1 2	Page 117 of his administration directed that you be fired?
	A No. Q Do you know		of his administration directed that you be fired? A Yes.
2	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know</li> <li>A I assume they were I assume they read them.</li> </ul>	2	of his administration directed that you be fired? <b>A</b> Yes. Q Why do you believe that?
2 3	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know</li> <li>A I assume they were I assume they read them.</li> <li>I know they got them, but</li> </ul>	2 3 4	<ul> <li>of his administration directed that you be fired?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Why do you believe that?</li> <li>A Because in 2020, Lucinda Mahoney and Corri Feige</li> </ul>
2 3 4	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know</li> <li>A I assume they were I assume they read them.</li> <li>I know they got them, but</li> <li>Q I guess my question is: Do you know for a fact</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5	of his administration directed that you be fired? A Yes. Q Why do you believe that? A Because in 2020, Lucinda Mahoney and Corri Feige elected Bill Moran and Steve Rieger as chair and vice
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know</li> <li>A I assume they were I assume they read them.</li> <li>I know they got them, but</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	of his administration directed that you be fired? A Yes. Q Why do you believe that? A Because in 2020, Lucinda Mahoney and Corri Feige elected Bill Moran and Steve Rieger as chair and vice chair, and I was told that Craig walked out of the room
2 3 4 5 6	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know</li> <li>A I assume they were I assume they read them.</li> <li>I know they got them, but</li> <li>Q I guess my question is: Do you know for a fact</li> <li>whether or not any trustee actually read that</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	of his administration directed that you be fired? A Yes. Q Why do you believe that? A Because in 2020, Lucinda Mahoney and Corri Feige elected Bill Moran and Steve Rieger as chair and vice chair, and I was told that Craig walked out of the room and called the governor directly and yelled at him. And I
2 3 4 5 6 7 <b>8</b>	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know</li> <li>A I assume they were I assume they read them.</li> <li>I know they got them, but</li> <li>Q I guess my question is: Do you know for a fact whether or not any trustee actually read that self-evaluation memo?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6	of his administration directed that you be fired? A Yes. Q Why do you believe that? A Because in 2020, Lucinda Mahoney and Corri Feige elected Bill Moran and Steve Rieger as chair and vice chair, and I was told that Craig walked out of the room and called the governor directly and yelled at him. And I was told by a number of people that Lucinda was telling
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know</li> <li>A I assume they were I assume they read them.</li> <li>I know they got them, but</li> <li>Q I guess my question is: Do you know for a fact</li> <li>whether or not any trustee actually read that</li> <li>self-evaluation memo?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why do you think you were fired?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	of his administration directed that you be fired? A Yes. Q Why do you believe that? A Because in 2020, Lucinda Mahoney and Corri Feige elected Bill Moran and Steve Rieger as chair and vice chair, and I was told that Craig walked out of the room and called the governor directly and yelled at him. And I was told by a number of people that Lucinda was telling people that it was either her and Corri or me. So either
2 3 4 5 6 7 <b>8</b> 9	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know</li> <li>A I assume they were I assume they read them.</li> <li>I know they got them, but</li> <li>Q I guess my question is: Do you know for a fact</li> <li>whether or not any trustee actually read that</li> <li>self-evaluation memo?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why do you think you were fired?</li> <li>A I think I was fired because I didn't play nice</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	of his administration directed that you be fired? A Yes. Q Why do you believe that? A Because in 2020, Lucinda Mahoney and Corri Feige elected Bill Moran and Steve Rieger as chair and vice chair, and I was told that Craig walked out of the room and called the governor directly and yelled at him. And I was told by a number of people that Lucinda was telling people that it was either her and Corri or me. So either she and Corri had to resign or I had to go.
2 3 4 5 6 7 <b>8</b> 9 <b>10</b> 11	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know</li> <li>A I assume they were I assume they read them.</li> <li>I know they got them, but</li> <li>Q I guess my question is: Do you know for a fact</li> <li>whether or not any trustee actually read that</li> <li>self-evaluation memo?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why do you think you were fired?</li> <li>A I think I was fired because I didn't play nice</li> <li>with the boys.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	of his administration directed that you be fired? A Yes. Q Why do you believe that? A Because in 2020, Lucinda Mahoney and Corri Feige elected Bill Moran and Steve Rieger as chair and vice chair, and I was told that Craig walked out of the room and called the governor directly and yelled at him. And I was told by a number of people that Lucinda was telling people that it was either her and Corri or me. So either she and Corri had to resign or I had to go. Q Who was Mahoney who did you hear Mahoney
2 3 4 5 6 7 <b>8</b> 9 <b>10</b>	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know</li> <li>A I assume they were I assume they read them.</li> <li>I know they got them, but</li> <li>Q I guess my question is: Do you know for a fact</li> <li>whether or not any trustee actually read that</li> <li>self-evaluation memo?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why do you think you were fired?</li> <li>A I think I was fired because I didn't play nice</li> <li>with the boys.</li> <li>Q And who are the boys?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	of his administration directed that you be fired? A Yes. Q Why do you believe that? A Because in 2020, Lucinda Mahoney and Corri Feige elected Bill Moran and Steve Rieger as chair and vice chair, and I was told that Craig walked out of the room and called the governor directly and yelled at him. And I was told by a number of people that Lucinda was telling people that it was either her and Corri or me. So either she and Corri had to resign or I had to go. Q Who was Mahoney who did you hear Mahoney telling that to, or who did you hear about Mahoney telling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know</li> <li>A I assume they were I assume they read them.</li> <li>I know they got them, but</li> <li>Q I guess my question is: Do you know for a fact</li> <li>whether or not any trustee actually read that</li> <li>self-evaluation memo?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why do you think you were fired?</li> <li>A I think I was fired because I didn't play nice</li> <li>with the boys.</li> <li>Q And who are the boys?</li> <li>A The boys are are Craig</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>of his administration directed that you be fired?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Why do you believe that?</li> <li>A Because in 2020, Lucinda Mahoney and Corri Feige elected Bill Moran and Steve Rieger as chair and vice chair, and I was told that Craig walked out of the room and called the governor directly and yelled at him. And I was told by a number of people that Lucinda was telling people that it was either her and Corri or me. So either she and Corri had to resign or I had to go.</li> <li>Q Who was Mahoney who did you hear Mahoney telling that to, or who did you hear about Mahoney telling that to?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know</li> <li>A I assume they were I assume they read them.</li> <li>I know they got them, but</li> <li>Q I guess my question is: Do you know for a fact</li> <li>whether or not any trustee actually read that</li> <li>self-evaluation memo?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why do you think you were fired?</li> <li>A I think I was fired because I didn't play nice</li> <li>with the boys.</li> <li>Q And who are the boys?</li> <li>A The boys are are the boys are are Craig</li> <li>Richards, Randy Ruaro, Brandon Brefczynski, Mike Dunleavy.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>of his administration directed that you be fired?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Why do you believe that?</li> <li>A Because in 2020, Lucinda Mahoney and Corri Feige elected Bill Moran and Steve Rieger as chair and vice chair, and I was told that Craig walked out of the room and called the governor directly and yelled at him. And I was told by a number of people that Lucinda was telling people that it was either her and Corri or me. So either she and Corri had to resign or I had to go.</li> <li>Q Who was Mahoney who did you hear Mahoney telling that to, or who did you hear about Mahoney telling that to?</li> <li>A She made that statement to Jennifer Johnston, a</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know</li> <li>A I assume they were I assume they read them.</li> <li>I know they got them, but</li> <li>Q I guess my question is: Do you know for a fact</li> <li>whether or not any trustee actually read that</li> <li>self-evaluation memo?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why do you think you were fired?</li> <li>A I think I was fired because I didn't play nice</li> <li>with the boys.</li> <li>Q And who are the boys?</li> <li>A The boys are are the boys are are Craig</li> <li>Richards, Randy Ruaro, Brandon Brefczynski, Mike Dunleavy.</li> <li>I didn't follow nicely in line.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>of his administration directed that you be fired?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Why do you believe that?</li> <li>A Because in 2020, Lucinda Mahoney and Corri Feige elected Bill Moran and Steve Rieger as chair and vice chair, and I was told that Craig walked out of the room and called the governor directly and yelled at him. And I was told by a number of people that Lucinda was telling people that it was either her and Corri or me. So either she and Corri had to resign or I had to go.</li> <li>Q Who was Mahoney who did you hear Mahoney telling that to, or who did you hear about Mahoney telling that to?</li> <li>A She made that statement to Jennifer Johnston, a former legislator. And she made that I'm trying to</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know</li> <li>A I assume they were I assume they read them.</li> <li>I know they got them, but</li> <li>Q I guess my question is: Do you know for a fact</li> <li>whether or not any trustee actually read that</li> <li>self-evaluation memo?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why do you think you were fired?</li> <li>A I think I was fired because I didn't play nice</li> <li>with the boys.</li> <li>Q And who are the boys?</li> <li>A The boys are are the boys are are Craig</li> <li>Richards, Randy Ruaro, Brandon Brefczynski, Mike Dunleavy.</li> <li>I didn't follow nicely in line.</li> <li>Q What was the line that you were supposed to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>of his administration directed that you be fired?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Why do you believe that?</li> <li>A Because in 2020, Lucinda Mahoney and Corri Feige elected Bill Moran and Steve Rieger as chair and vice chair, and I was told that Craig walked out of the room and called the governor directly and yelled at him. And I was told by a number of people that Lucinda was telling people that it was either her and Corri or me. So either she and Corri had to resign or I had to go.</li> <li>Q Who was Mahoney who did you hear Mahoney telling that to, or who did you hear about Mahoney telling that to?</li> <li>A She made that statement to Jennifer Johnston, a former legislator. And she made that I'm trying to think of the other person she said that to. But I don't</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know</li> <li>A I assume they were I assume they read them.</li> <li>I know they got them, but</li> <li>Q I guess my question is: Do you know for a fact</li> <li>whether or not any trustee actually read that</li> <li>self-evaluation memo?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why do you think you were fired?</li> <li>A I think I was fired because I didn't play nice</li> <li>with the boys.</li> <li>Q And who are the boys?</li> <li>A The boys are are the boys are are Craig</li> <li>Richards, Randy Ruaro, Brandon Brefczynski, Mike Dunleavy.</li> <li>I didn't follow nicely in line.</li> <li>Q What was the line that you were supposed to follow?</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>of his administration directed that you be fired?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Why do you believe that?</li> <li>A Because in 2020, Lucinda Mahoney and Corri Feige elected Bill Moran and Steve Rieger as chair and vice chair, and I was told that Craig walked out of the room and called the governor directly and yelled at him. And I was told by a number of people that Lucinda was telling people that it was either her and Corri or me. So either she and Corri had to resign or I had to go.</li> <li>Q Who was Mahoney who did you hear Mahoney telling that to, or who did you hear about Mahoney telling that to?</li> <li>A She made that statement to Jennifer Johnston, a former legislator. And she made that I'm trying to think of the other person she said that to. But I don't recall a name. If it comes to me, I'll let you know.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know</li> <li>A I assume they were I assume they read them.</li> <li>I know they got them, but</li> <li>Q I guess my question is: Do you know for a fact</li> <li>whether or not any trustee actually read that</li> <li>self-evaluation memo?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why do you think you were fired?</li> <li>A I think I was fired because I didn't play nice</li> <li>with the boys.</li> <li>Q And who are the boys?</li> <li>A The boys are are the boys are are Craig</li> <li>Richards, Randy Ruaro, Brandon Brefczynski, Mike Dunleavy.</li> <li>I didn't follow nicely in line.</li> <li>Q What was the line that you were supposed to follow?</li> <li>A I was to do I was you know, I was going to</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>of his administration directed that you be fired?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Why do you believe that?</li> <li>A Because in 2020, Lucinda Mahoney and Corri Feige elected Bill Moran and Steve Rieger as chair and vice chair, and I was told that Craig walked out of the room and called the governor directly and yelled at him. And I was told by a number of people that Lucinda was telling people that it was either her and Corri or me. So either she and Corri had to resign or I had to go.</li> <li>Q Who was Mahoney who did you hear Mahoney telling that to, or who did you hear about Mahoney telling that to?</li> <li>A She made that statement to Jennifer Johnston, a former legislator. And she made that I'm trying to think of the other person she said that to. But I don't recall a name. If it comes to me, I'll let you know.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know</li> <li>A I assume they were I assume they read them.</li> <li>I know they got them, but</li> <li>Q I guess my question is: Do you know for a fact</li> <li>whether or not any trustee actually read that</li> <li>self-evaluation memo?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why do you think you were fired?</li> <li>A I think I was fired because I didn't play nice</li> <li>with the boys.</li> <li>Q And who are the boys?</li> <li>A The boys are are the boys are are Craig</li> <li>Richards, Randy Ruaro, Brandon Brefczynski, Mike Dunleavy.</li> <li>I didn't follow nicely in line.</li> <li>Q What was the line that you were supposed to follow?</li> <li>A I was to do I was you know, I was going to say I'll say it. I recognize I'm under oath and I'll</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>of his administration directed that you be fired?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Why do you believe that?</li> <li>A Because in 2020, Lucinda Mahoney and Corri Feige elected Bill Moran and Steve Rieger as chair and vice chair, and I was told that Craig walked out of the room and called the governor directly and yelled at him. And I was told by a number of people that Lucinda was telling people that it was either her and Corri or me. So either she and Corri had to resign or I had to go.</li> <li>Q Who was Mahoney who did you hear Mahoney telling that to, or who did you hear about Mahoney telling that to?</li> <li>A She made that statement to Jennifer Johnston, a former legislator. And she made that I'm trying to think of the other person she said that to. But I don't recall a name. If it comes to me, I'll let you know.</li> <li>But</li> <li>Q Any other reasons why you think that Dunleavy</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know</li> <li>A I assume they were I assume they read them.</li> <li>I know they got them, but</li> <li>Q I guess my question is: Do you know for a fact</li> <li>whether or not any trustee actually read that</li> <li>self-evaluation memo?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why do you think you were fired?</li> <li>A I think I was fired because I didn't play nice</li> <li>with the boys.</li> <li>Q And who are the boys?</li> <li>A The boys are are the boys are are Craig</li> <li>Richards, Randy Ruaro, Brandon Brefczynski, Mike Dunleavy.</li> <li>I didn't follow nicely in line.</li> <li>Q What was the line that you were supposed to</li> <li>follow?</li> <li>A I was to do I was you know, I was going to</li> <li>say it. I recognize l'm under oath and I'll</li> <li>say it, but I recognize sort of the tension in what I'm</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>of his administration directed that you be fired?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Why do you believe that?</li> <li>A Because in 2020, Lucinda Mahoney and Corri Feige elected Bill Moran and Steve Rieger as chair and vice chair, and I was told that Craig walked out of the room and called the governor directly and yelled at him. And I was told by a number of people that Lucinda was telling people that it was either her and Corri or me. So either she and Corri had to resign or I had to go.</li> <li>Q Who was Mahoney who did you hear Mahoney telling that to, or who did you hear about Mahoney telling that to?</li> <li>A She made that statement to Jennifer Johnston, a former legislator. And she made that I'm trying to think of the other person she said that to. But I don't recall a name. If it comes to me, I'll let you know.</li> <li>But</li> <li>Q Any other reasons why you think that Dunleavy directed you to be fired?</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know</li> <li>A I assume they were I assume they read them.</li> <li>I know they got them, but</li> <li>Q I guess my question is: Do you know for a fact</li> <li>whether or not any trustee actually read that</li> <li>self-evaluation memo?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why do you think you were fired?</li> <li>A I think I was fired because I didn't play nice</li> <li>with the boys.</li> <li>Q And who are the boys?</li> <li>A The boys are are the boys are are Craig</li> <li>Richards, Randy Ruaro, Brandon Brefczynski, Mike Dunleavy.</li> <li>I didn't follow nicely in line.</li> <li>Q What was the line that you were supposed to</li> <li>follow?</li> <li>A I was to do I was you know, I was going to</li> <li>say it, but I recognize sort of the tension in what I'm</li> <li>saying is that there was this this expectation that I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>of his administration directed that you be fired?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Why do you believe that?</li> <li>A Because in 2020, Lucinda Mahoney and Corri Feige elected Bill Moran and Steve Rieger as chair and vice chair, and I was told that Craig walked out of the room and called the governor directly and yelled at him. And I was told by a number of people that Lucinda was telling people that it was either her and Corri or me. So either she and Corri had to resign or I had to go.</li> <li>Q Who was Mahoney who did you hear Mahoney telling that to, or who did you hear about Mahoney telling that to?</li> <li>A She made that statement to Jennifer Johnston, a former legislator. And she made that I'm trying to think of the other person she said that to. But I don't recall a name. If it comes to me, I'll let you know.</li> <li>But</li> <li>Q Any other reasons why you think that Dunleavy directed you to be fired?</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know</li> <li>A I assume they were I assume they read them.</li> <li>I know they got them, but</li> <li>Q I guess my question is: Do you know for a fact</li> <li>whether or not any trustee actually read that</li> <li>self-evaluation memo?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why do you think you were fired?</li> <li>A I think I was fired because I didn't play nice</li> <li>with the boys.</li> <li>Q And who are the boys?</li> <li>A The boys are are the boys are are Craig</li> <li>Richards, Randy Ruaro, Brandon Brefczynski, Mike Dunleavy.</li> <li>I didn't follow nicely in line.</li> <li>Q What was the line that you were supposed to follow?</li> <li>A I was to do I was you know, I was going to say I'll say it. I recognize sort of the tension in what I'm saying is that there was this this expectation that I was supposed to somehow do something counter to what the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>of his administration directed that you be fired?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Why do you believe that?</li> <li>A Because in 2020, Lucinda Mahoney and Corri Feige elected Bill Moran and Steve Rieger as chair and vice chair, and I was told that Craig walked out of the room and called the governor directly and yelled at him. And I was told by a number of people that Lucinda was telling people that it was either her and Corri or me. So either she and Corri had to resign or I had to go.</li> <li>Q Who was Mahoney who did you hear Mahoney telling that to, or who did you hear about Mahoney telling that to?</li> <li>A She made that statement to Jennifer Johnston, a former legislator. And she made that I'm trying to think of the other person she said that to. But I don't recall a name. If it comes to me, I'll let you know.</li> <li>But</li> <li>Q Any other reasons why you think that Dunleavy directed you to be fired?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And to make sure that I'm clear in understanding</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know</li> <li>A I assume they were I assume they read them.</li> <li>I know they got them, but</li> <li>Q I guess my question is: Do you know for a fact</li> <li>whether or not any trustee actually read that</li> <li>self-evaluation memo?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why do you think you were fired?</li> <li>A I think I was fired because I didn't play nice</li> <li>with the boys.</li> <li>Q And who are the boys?</li> <li>A The boys are are the boys are are Craig</li> <li>Richards, Randy Ruaro, Brandon Brefczynski, Mike Dunleavy.</li> <li>I didn't follow nicely in line.</li> <li>Q What was the line that you were supposed to follow?</li> <li>A I was to do I was you know, I was going to say I'll say it. I recognize I'm under oath and I'll say it, but I recognize sort of the tension in what I'm saying is that there was this this expectation that I was supposed to somehow do something counter to what the board asked me to do without the board telling me to do</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>of his administration directed that you be fired?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Why do you believe that?</li> <li>A Because in 2020, Lucinda Mahoney and Corri Feige elected Bill Moran and Steve Rieger as chair and vice chair, and I was told that Craig walked out of the room and called the governor directly and yelled at him. And I was told by a number of people that Lucinda was telling people that it was either her and Corri or me. So either she and Corri had to resign or I had to go.</li> <li>Q Who was Mahoney who did you hear Mahoney telling that to, or who did you hear about Mahoney telling that to?</li> <li>A She made that statement to Jennifer Johnston, a former legislator. And she made that I'm trying to think of the other person she said that to. But I don't recall a name. If it comes to me, I'll let you know.</li> <li>But</li> <li>Q Any other reasons why you think that Dunleavy directed you to be fired?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And to make sure that I'm clear in understanding your position, you believe that Dunleavy wanted you to be</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Do you know</li> <li>A I assume they were I assume they read them.</li> <li>I know they got them, but</li> <li>Q I guess my question is: Do you know for a fact</li> <li>whether or not any trustee actually read that</li> <li>self-evaluation memo?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Why do you think you were fired?</li> <li>A I think I was fired because I didn't play nice</li> <li>with the boys.</li> <li>Q And who are the boys?</li> <li>A The boys are are the boys are are Craig</li> <li>Richards, Randy Ruaro, Brandon Brefczynski, Mike Dunleavy.</li> <li>I didn't follow nicely in line.</li> <li>Q What was the line that you were supposed to follow?</li> <li>A I was to do I was you know, I was going to say I'll say it. I recognize I'm under oath and I'll say it, but I recognize sort of the tension in what I'm saying is that there was this this expectation that I was supposed to somehow do something counter to what the board asked me to do without the board telling me to do something different because I was supposed to I'm in</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>of his administration directed that you be fired?</li> <li>A Yes.</li> <li>Q Why do you believe that?</li> <li>A Because in 2020, Lucinda Mahoney and Corri Feige elected Bill Moran and Steve Rieger as chair and vice chair, and I was told that Craig walked out of the room and called the governor directly and yelled at him. And I was told by a number of people that Lucinda was telling people that it was either her and Corri or me. So either she and Corri had to resign or I had to go.</li> <li>Q Who was Mahoney who did you hear Mahoney telling that to, or who did you hear about Mahoney telling that to?</li> <li>A She made that statement to Jennifer Johnston, a former legislator. And she made that I'm trying to think of the other person she said that to. But I don't recall a name. If it comes to me, I'll let you know.</li> <li>But</li> <li>Q Any other reasons why you think that Dunleavy directed you to be fired?</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q And to make sure that I'm clear in understanding your position, you believe that Dunleavy wanted you to be fired because you were not supportive of his what you</li> </ul>

	Page 118		Page 120
1	ERA to fund a full Permanent Fund dividend?	1	they were upset with you, or at least some of them were
2	A Yes.	2	upset with you that you weren't helping them to guide them
3	Q Okay. Any other kind of policy policies of	3	through that process or to find
4	Governor Dunleavy that you believe you strike that.	4	A Yes.
5	Were there any other policies that you feel that	5	Q a way that they wanted?
6	Dunleavy this is a bad question. I'm sorry. That in	6	A Yes. I think that's true.
7	terms of you thought that Dunleavy might believe you were	7	Q Okay. And were you ever asked to try to find
8	opposed to some specific Dunleavy policy?	8	that pathway for them?
9	A No.	9	A No. No.
10	Q During your time as executive director, did you	10	
11	feel that there was that APFC was being drawn more into	11	provided this to you yesterday, which was let me find
12	the political process?	12	
13	A Yes.	13	
14	Q I think we talked about it before, that's the	-	
	drawn into the because you are APFC is funding such	14	····· ··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
15		15	
16	a larger portion of state government spending?	16	
17	A Yes.	17	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
18	Q And what about the the political pressure	18	,
19	from the Board of Trustees; did you feel see a change	19	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
20	in political pressure, either from the Board of Trustees	20	
21	to you over time?	21	Q Okay. Do you see differences in the job
22	A I wouldn't phrase it that way. I would phrase	22	
23	it that they were coming under their own political	23	
24		24	
25	in some ways. If if I can if I can state it that	25	A Well, when I looked through this, this looked a
	Page 119		Page 121
	way. So I didn't feel political pressure from them. I		lot really more external facing to the legislature and
2	felt it more through them, that they were having a lot of		to the public than in some ways I mean, that's what
3	pressure put on on them and would turn around and sort	3	first struck me is that it was more outward facing in some
4	of, you know, push that down to some degree.	4	ways than what my job was. And it could be the way it is
5	Q But didn't the Board of Trustees I mean, they	5	worded. But you know, like, for example, oversee and
	adopted on a couple of different occasions in 2018, right,	6	delegate representation at meetings and at activities as
	that they wanted this POMV, the percentage of market value	7	requested. Serve as a spokesperson I mean, I did serve
8	approach, and endorsed a rules-based approach to	8	as a spokesperson, but that sort of delegate and
9	withdrawals from the fund, and they never they never	9	representation of corporation at meetings, apprise the
10	rescinded those resolutions. And I think you have talked	10	board of industry and economic issues that have an impact,
11	about that before, is that that was your direction from	11	that was that was different.
12	the board, so how could you not support that agenda. You	12	You know, some of this stuff is just sort of, to
13	were never told to do anything else? I mean, if they are	13	me, inherent in the job. So it's not different. Work
14	getting this political pressure, why wouldn't they have	14	closely this was interesting to me. Organize and
15	not changed those resolutions?	15	attend corporate meetings and work sessions as required.
16	A Because it would have meant admitting that they	16	It almost made it sound like who is doing the requiring.
17	were no longer independent. And I think for some of them,	17	That struck me as oddly worded.
18	that was unpalatable. And so to maintain the fiction that	18	But what I what struck me in this is that
19	they were truly independent, they had to keep these	19	there is not any discussion about finance, investment, you
20	resolutions on the books, and yet there was this sense	20	know, sort of chairing an investment committee, like they
21	that the governor really wanted APFC to come out in	21	have in their investment policy. It it's more of an
22	support of an overdraw. And they didn't know how to	22	operations role, it struck me, than an executive role when
23	navigate that.	23	I read through this. It says, for example, responsible
24	Q And would you say it's also accurate that you	24	for the implementation of a board strategic plan rather
25	feel that one of the factors in your termination was that	25	than development of a strategic plan. My responsibilities
_	A GIELG DIA DEBODEINI		

		Page 122		Page 124
	1	were to develop a strategic plan and bring it to the board	1	But I don't see how you can, given its role,
	2	for approval.	2	really have an independent executive director to do all
	3	So there is there is nuances in the wording	3	these things and not have what happened to me. I'm the
	4	of this that is is different than what I than what I	4	first executive director to be fired.
	5	did.	5	Q In terms of the 360-degree survey, was there any
	6	Q Do you have any thoughts on how the fund, either	6	training done with the Board of Trustees on how to use
	7	the either the Board of Trustees, the executive	7	that effectively?
	8	director or the fund itself could be protected from undue	8	A No, not to my knowledge. Vicki may have done
	9	political influence going forward?	9	some contextual training when she talked one-on-one with
	10	A I've given a lot of thought to this, Chris, and	10	the trustees, but I wasn't part of that, so I don't know
	11	I had somebody say something interesting to me about how	11	for sure.
	12	they believe that the position has become overtly	12	Q Is it a tool that is used by the APFC with,
	13	political and will continue to be overtly political	13	like, other employees at all?
	14	because the corporation has now taken on such a huge	14	A No. No, not well, let me strike that, as
	15	revenue role.	15	you say, Chris.
	16	And you know, when I was an investment banker	16	Kind of. There is a tool that managers have at
	17	and preparing documents to take bonds to market, you do a	17	APFC where they can send out you pick two people from
	18	general obligation bond, you generally give a sense of the	18	the APFC staff list, and they anonymously respond to the
	19	state of the finances of the state, and you will list,	19	questions, what does this person do well, what does this
	20	like, the top ten taxpayers, for example, in the state and	20	person how could this person improve. And only the
	21	where the majority of money is the state is generating.	21	manager knows which two people have been asked that.
	22	And now you would have to list APFC as the	22	So for example, I could send that to Howard, if
	23	number one revenue generator. It generates over 60	23	I were your supervisor, and you wouldn't know it, but I
	24	percent of the revenue that the state relies on to do a	24	could get feedback from him about how you are to work
	25	state budget. So it's going to be overtly political.	25	with. So it's a little bit of a 360, and you can get it
Т				
$\left  \right $		B 100	-	5 105
$\left  \right $	1	Page 123 And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've	1	Page 125 over time because you can ask different people every
	1 2	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've	1	over time because you can ask different people every
	1 2 3	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've had people go, it has to be independent. It has to be	1 2 3	over time because you can ask different people every quarter about that. But it's not the 360 that was done
	2 3	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've had people go, it has to be independent. It has to be independent. And we have not let it be independent, ever.	2 3	over time because you can ask different people every quarter about that. But it's not the 360 that was done for me.
	2 3 4	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've had people go, it has to be independent. It has to be independent. And we have not let it be independent, ever. I mean, when you put when a board puts its priorities	2 3 4	over time because you can ask different people every quarter about that. But it's not the 360 that was done for me. MR. SLOTTEE: Howard, do you have any follow-up
	2 3 4 5	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've had people go, it has to be independent. It has to be independent. And we have not let it be independent, ever. I mean, when you put when a board puts its priorities to be funded in a budget document that has to go before a	2 3 4 5	over time because you can ask different people every quarter about that. But it's not the 360 that was done for me. MR. SLOTTEE: Howard, do you have any follow-up questions?
	2 3 4 5 6	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've had people go, it has to be independent. It has to be independent. And we have not let it be independent, ever. I mean, when you put when a board puts its priorities to be funded in a budget document that has to go before a legislature or a governor, by definition it's not	2 3 4	over time because you can ask different people every quarter about that. But it's not the 360 that was done for me. MR. SLOTTEE: Howard, do you have any follow-up questions? EXAMINATION
	2 3 4 5	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've had people go, it has to be independent. It has to be independent. And we have not let it be independent, ever. I mean, when you put when a board puts its priorities to be funded in a budget document that has to go before a legislature or a governor, by definition it's not independent.	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> 4 5 6	over time because you can ask different people every quarter about that. But it's not the 360 that was done for me. MR. SLOTTEE: Howard, do you have any follow-up questions? EXAMINATION BY MR. TRICKEY:
	2 3 4 5 6 7	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've had people go, it has to be independent. It has to be independent. And we have not let it be independent, ever. I mean, when you put when a board puts its priorities to be funded in a budget document that has to go before a legislature or a governor, by definition it's not	2 3 4 5 6 7	over time because you can ask different people every quarter about that. But it's not the 360 that was done for me. MR. SLOTTEE: Howard, do you have any follow-up questions? EXAMINATION
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've had people go, it has to be independent. It has to be independent. And we have not let it be independent, ever. I mean, when you put when a board puts its priorities to be funded in a budget document that has to go before a legislature or a governor, by definition it's not independent. And so my recommendation, quite honestly, at this point, would be to almost eliminate APFC. This is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	over time because you can ask different people every quarter about that. But it's not the 360 that was done for me. MR. SLOTTEE: Howard, do you have any follow-up questions? EXAMINATION BY MR. TRICKEY: Q Yes, I do, Angela. And thank you so much for your participation in this today. You are obviously open
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've had people go, it has to be independent. It has to be independent. And we have not let it be independent, ever. I mean, when you put when a board puts its priorities to be funded in a budget document that has to go before a legislature or a governor, by definition it's not independent. And so my recommendation, quite honestly, at this point, would be to almost eliminate APFC. This is going to be radical, but I'll this is what I my	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	over time because you can ask different people every quarter about that. But it's not the 360 that was done for me. MR. SLOTTEE: Howard, do you have any follow-up questions? EXAMINATION BY MR. TRICKEY: Q Yes, I do, Angela. And thank you so much for your participation in this today. You are obviously open and candid with us completely about this. So my questions
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've had people go, it has to be independent. It has to be independent. And we have not let it be independent, ever. I mean, when you put when a board puts its priorities to be funded in a budget document that has to go before a legislature or a governor, by definition it's not independent. And so my recommendation, quite honestly, at this point, would be to almost eliminate APFC. This is going to be radical, but I'll this is what I my current thinking is is that the day-to-day investment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	over time because you can ask different people every quarter about that. But it's not the 360 that was done for me. MR. SLOTTEE: Howard, do you have any follow-up questions? EXAMINATION BY MR. TRICKEY: Q Yes, I do, Angela. And thank you so much for your participation in this today. You are obviously open and candid with us completely about this. So my questions are going to be a little tedious because they are going to
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've had people go, it has to be independent. It has to be independent. And we have not let it be independent, ever. I mean, when you put when a board puts its priorities to be funded in a budget document that has to go before a legislature or a governor, by definition it's not independent. And so my recommendation, quite honestly, at this point, would be to almost eliminate APFC. This is going to be radical, but I'll this is what I my current thinking is is that the day-to-day investment management of the fund be conducted by the staff at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	over time because you can ask different people every quarter about that. But it's not the 360 that was done for me. MR. SLOTTEE: Howard, do you have any follow-up questions? EXAMINATION BY MR. TRICKEY: Q Yes, I do, Angela. And thank you so much for your participation in this today. You are obviously open and candid with us completely about this. So my questions are going to be a little tedious because they are going to be some follow-up questions from what Chris has asked.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've had people go, it has to be independent. It has to be independent. And we have not let it be independent, ever. I mean, when you put when a board puts its priorities to be funded in a budget document that has to go before a legislature or a governor, by definition it's not independent. And so my recommendation, quite honestly, at this point, would be to almost eliminate APFC. This is going to be radical, but I'll this is what I my current thinking is is that the day-to-day investment management of the fund be conducted by the staff at Department of Revenue, civil servants, on their they	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	over time because you can ask different people every quarter about that. But it's not the 360 that was done for me. MR. SLOTTEE: Howard, do you have any follow-up questions? EXAMINATION BY MR. TRICKEY: Q Yes, I do, Angela. And thank you so much for your participation in this today. You are obviously open and candid with us completely about this. So my questions are going to be a little tedious because they are going to be some follow-up questions from what Chris has asked. So bear with us a little bit longer, and it
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've had people go, it has to be independent. It has to be independent. And we have not let it be independent, ever. I mean, when you put when a board puts its priorities to be funded in a budget document that has to go before a legislature or a governor, by definition it's not independent. And so my recommendation, quite honestly, at this point, would be to almost eliminate APFC. This is going to be radical, but I'll this is what I my current thinking is is that the day-to-day investment management of the fund be conducted by the staff at Department of Revenue, civil servants, on their they are fully exempt, as well, just to be clear. And you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	over time because you can ask different people every quarter about that. But it's not the 360 that was done for me. MR. SLOTTEE: Howard, do you have any follow-up questions? EXAMINATION BY MR. TRICKEY: Q Yes, I do, Angela. And thank you so much for your participation in this today. You are obviously open and candid with us completely about this. So my questions are going to be a little tedious because they are going to be some follow-up questions from what Chris has asked. So bear with us a little bit longer, and it should be maybe 30 minutes or so.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've had people go, it has to be independent. It has to be independent. And we have not let it be independent, ever. I mean, when you put when a board puts its priorities to be funded in a budget document that has to go before a legislature or a governor, by definition it's not independent. And so my recommendation, quite honestly, at this point, would be to almost eliminate APFC. This is going to be radical, but I'II this is what I my current thinking is is that the day-to-day investment management of the fund be conducted by the staff at Department of Revenue, civil servants, on their they are fully exempt, as well, just to be clear. And you create a board similar to the arrangement the Alaska	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	over time because you can ask different people every quarter about that. But it's not the 360 that was done for me. MR. SLOTTEE: Howard, do you have any follow-up questions? EXAMINATION BY MR. TRICKEY: Q Yes, I do, Angela. And thank you so much for your participation in this today. You are obviously open and candid with us completely about this. So my questions are going to be a little tedious because they are going to be some follow-up questions from what Chris has asked. So bear with us a little bit longer, and it should be maybe 30 minutes or so. MR. TRICKEY: I'd like to look first at the
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've had people go, it has to be independent. It has to be independent. And we have not let it be independent, ever. I mean, when you put when a board puts its priorities to be funded in a budget document that has to go before a legislature or a governor, by definition it's not independent. And so my recommendation, quite honestly, at this point, would be to almost eliminate APFC. This is going to be radical, but I'll this is what I my current thinking is is that the day-to-day investment management of the fund be conducted by the staff at Department of Revenue, civil servants, on their they are fully exempt, as well, just to be clear. And you	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	over time because you can ask different people every quarter about that. But it's not the 360 that was done for me. MR. SLOTTEE: Howard, do you have any follow-up questions? EXAMINATION BY MR. TRICKEY: Q Yes, I do, Angela. And thank you so much for your participation in this today. You are obviously open and candid with us completely about this. So my questions are going to be a little tedious because they are going to be some follow-up questions from what Chris has asked. So bear with us a little bit longer, and it should be maybe 30 minutes or so. MR. TRICKEY: I'd like to look first at the I'd like to have Exhibit 7 up on the screen, the first
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've had people go, it has to be independent. It has to be independent. And we have not let it be independent, ever. I mean, when you put when a board puts its priorities to be funded in a budget document that has to go before a legislature or a governor, by definition it's not independent. And so my recommendation, quite honestly, at this point, would be to almost eliminate APFC. This is going to be radical, but I'll this is what I my current thinking is is that the day-to-day investment management of the fund be conducted by the staff at Department of Revenue, civil servants, on their they are fully exempt, as well, just to be clear. And you create a board similar to the arrangement the Alaska Retirement Management Board has over over PERS and TERS.	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	over time because you can ask different people every quarter about that. But it's not the 360 that was done for me. MR. SLOTTEE: Howard, do you have any follow-up questions? EXAMINATION BY MR. TRICKEY: Q Yes, I do, Angela. And thank you so much for your participation in this today. You are obviously open and candid with us completely about this. So my questions are going to be a little tedious because they are going to be some follow-up questions from what Chris has asked. So bear with us a little bit longer, and it should be maybe 30 minutes or so. MR. TRICKEY: I'd like to look first at the I'd like to have Exhibit 7 up on the screen, the first page, Chris.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've had people go, it has to be independent. It has to be independent. And we have not let it be independent, ever. I mean, when you put when a board puts its priorities to be funded in a budget document that has to go before a legislature or a governor, by definition it's not independent. And so my recommendation, quite honestly, at this point, would be to almost eliminate APFC. This is going to be radical, but I'll this is what I my current thinking is is that the day-to-day investment management of the fund be conducted by the staff at Department of Revenue, civil servants, on their they are fully exempt, as well, just to be clear. And you create a board similar to the arrangement the Alaska Retirement Management Board has over over PERS and TERS. And so staffing, resource, all the things that	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	over time because you can ask different people every quarter about that. But it's not the 360 that was done for me. MR. SLOTTEE: Howard, do you have any follow-up questions? EXAMINATION BY MR. TRICKEY: Q Yes, I do, Angela. And thank you so much for your participation in this today. You are obviously open and candid with us completely about this. So my questions are going to be a little tedious because they are going to be some follow-up questions from what Chris has asked. So bear with us a little bit longer, and it should be maybe 30 minutes or so. MR. TRICKEY: I'd like to look first at the I'd like to have Exhibit 7 up on the screen, the first page, Chris. BY MR. TRICKEY:
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've had people go, it has to be independent. It has to be independent. And we have not let it be independent, ever. I mean, when you put when a board puts its priorities to be funded in a budget document that has to go before a legislature or a governor, by definition it's not independent. And so my recommendation, quite honestly, at this point, would be to almost eliminate APFC. This is going to be radical, but I'II this is what I my current thinking is is that the day-to-day investment management of the fund be conducted by the staff at Department of Revenue, civil servants, on their they are fully exempt, as well, just to be clear. And you create a board similar to the arrangement the Alaska Retirement Management Board has over over PERS and TERS. And so staffing, resource, all the things that are political in nature now for APFC, fail under the	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	over time because you can ask different people every quarter about that. But it's not the 360 that was done for me. MR. SLOTTEE: Howard, do you have any follow-up questions? EXAMINATION BY MR. TRICKEY: Q Yes, I do, Angela. And thank you so much for your participation in this today. You are obviously open and candid with us completely about this. So my questions are going to be a little tedious because they are going to be some follow-up questions from what Chris has asked. So bear with us a little bit longer, and it should be maybe 30 minutes or so. MR. TRICKEY: I'd like to look first at the I'd like to have Exhibit 7 up on the screen, the first page, Chris. BY MR. TRICKEY: Q And this is the summary that was prepared prior
L	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've had people go, it has to be independent. It has to be independent. And we have not let it be independent, ever. I mean, when you put when a board puts its priorities to be funded in a budget document that has to go before a legislature or a governor, by definition it's not independent. And so my recommendation, quite honestly, at this point, would be to almost eliminate APFC. This is going to be radical, but I'll this is what I my current thinking is is that the day-to-day investment management of the fund be conducted by the staff at Department of Revenue, civil servants, on their they are fully exempt, as well, just to be clear. And you create a board similar to the arrangement the Alaska Retirement Management Board has over over PERS and TERS. And so staffing, resource, all the things that are political in nature now for APFC, fail under the Department of Revenue so that the board's decisions, to	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	over time because you can ask different people every quarter about that. But it's not the 360 that was done for me. MR. SLOTTEE: Howard, do you have any follow-up questions? EXAMINATION BY MR. TRICKEY: Q Yes, I do, Angela. And thank you so much for your participation in this today. You are obviously open and candid with us completely about this. So my questions are going to be a little tedious because they are going to be some follow-up questions from what Chris has asked. So bear with us a little bit longer, and it should be maybe 30 minutes or so. MR. TRICKEY: I'd like to look first at the I'd like to have Exhibit 7 up on the screen, the first page, Chris. BY MR. TRICKEY: Q And this is the summary that was prepared prior to your termination of the 360 review.
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've had people go, it has to be independent. It has to be independent. And we have not let it be independent, ever. I mean, when you put when a board puts its priorities to be funded in a budget document that has to go before a legislature or a governor, by definition it's not independent. And so my recommendation, quite honestly, at this point, would be to almost eliminate APFC. This is going to be radical, but I'll this is what I my current thinking is is that the day-to-day investment management of the fund be conducted by the staff at Department of Revenue, civil servants, on their they are fully exempt, as well, just to be clear. And you create a board similar to the arrangement the Alaska Retirement Management Board has over over PERS and TERS. And so staffing, resource, all the things that are political in nature now for APFC, fail under the Department of Revenue so that the board's decisions, to the extent they are political in any way, don't blow back	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 <b>21</b>	over time because you can ask different people every quarter about that. But it's not the 360 that was done for me. MR. SLOTTEE: Howard, do you have any follow-up questions? EXAMINATION BY MR. TRICKEY: Q Yes, I do, Angela. And thank you so much for your participation in this today. You are obviously open and candid with us completely about this. So my questions are going to be a little tedious because they are going to be some follow-up questions from what Chris has asked. So bear with us a little bit longer, and it should be maybe 30 minutes or so. MR. TRICKEY: I'd like to look first at the I'd like to have Exhibit 7 up on the screen, the first page, Chris. BY MR. TRICKEY: Q And this is the summary that was prepared prior to your termination of the 360 review. <b>A Uh-huh.</b>
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've had people go, it has to be independent. It has to be independent. And we have not let it be independent, ever. I mean, when you put when a board puts its priorities to be funded in a budget document that has to go before a legislature or a governor, by definition it's not independent. And so my recommendation, quite honestly, at this point, would be to almost eliminate APFC. This is going to be radical, but I'll this is what I my current thinking is is that the day-to-day investment management of the fund be conducted by the staff at Department of Revenue, civil servants, on their they are fully exempt, as well, just to be clear. And you create a board similar to the arrangement the Alaska Retirement Management Board has over over PERS and TERS. And so staffing, resource, all the things that are political in nature now for APFC, fail under the Department of Revenue so that the board's decisions, to the extent they are political in any way, don't blow back onto the fund management itself. And you eliminate this	<b>2</b> <b>3</b> 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 <b>21</b> 22	over time because you can ask different people every quarter about that. But it's not the 360 that was done for me. MR. SLOTTEE: Howard, do you have any follow-up questions? EXAMINATION BY MR. TRICKEY: Q Yes, I do, Angela. And thank you so much for your participation in this today. You are obviously open and candid with us completely about this. So my questions are going to be a little tedious because they are going to be some follow-up questions from what Chris has asked. So bear with us a little bit longer, and it should be maybe 30 minutes or so. MR. TRICKEY: I'd like to look first at the I'd like to have Exhibit 7 up on the screen, the first page, Chris. BY MR. TRICKEY: Q And this is the summary that was prepared prior to your termination of the 360 review. A Uh-huh. Q Okay. So I have some foundational questions
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've had people go, it has to be independent. It has to be independent. And we have not let it be independent, ever. I mean, when you put when a board puts its priorities to be funded in a budget document that has to go before a legislature or a governor, by definition it's not independent. And so my recommendation, quite honestly, at this point, would be to almost eliminate APFC. This is going to be radical, but I'll this is what I my current thinking is is that the day-to-day investment management of the fund be conducted by the staff at Department of Revenue, civil servants, on their they are fully exempt, as well, just to be clear. And you create a board similar to the arrangement the Alaska Retirement Management Board has over over PERS and TERS. And so staffing, resource, all the things that are political in nature now for APFC, fail under the Department of Revenue so that the board's decisions, to the extent they are political in any way, don't blow back onto the fund management itself. And you eliminate this competition between revenue and APFC, but you still have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 31 22 23 31 22 23 31 22 23 31 22 23 23 24 25 25 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	over time because you can ask different people every quarter about that. But it's not the 360 that was done for me. MR. SLOTTEE: Howard, do you have any follow-up questions? EXAMINATION BY MR. TRICKEY: Q Yes, I do, Angela. And thank you so much for your participation in this today. You are obviously open and candid with us completely about this. So my questions are going to be a little tedious because they are going to be some follow-up questions from what Chris has asked. So bear with us a little bit longer, and it should be maybe 30 minutes or so. MR. TRICKEY: I'd like to look first at the I'd like to have Exhibit 7 up on the screen, the first page, Chris. BY MR. TRICKEY: Q And this is the summary that was prepared prior to your termination of the 360 review. <b>A Uh-huh.</b> Q Okay. So I have some foundational questions first, and then I want to go through some specific
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've had people go, it has to be independent. It has to be independent. And we have not let it be independent, ever. I mean, when you put when a board puts its priorities to be funded in a budget document that has to go before a legislature or a governor, by definition it's not independent. And so my recommendation, quite honestly, at this point, would be to almost eliminate APFC. This is going to be radical, but I'II this is what I my current thinking is is that the day-to-day investment management of the fund be conducted by the staff at Department of Revenue, civil servants, on their they are fully exempt, as well, just to be clear. And you create a board similar to the arrangement the Alaska Retirement Management Board has over over PERS and TERS. And so staffing, resource, all the things that are political in nature now for APFC, fail under the Department of Revenue so that the board's decisions, to the extent they are political in any way, don't blow back onto the fund management itself. And you eliminate this competition between revenue and APFC, but you still have a separate board setting asset allocation and appointed as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 24 22 23 24 24 25 24 25 24 25 25 26 26 26 27 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	<ul> <li>over time because you can ask different people every quarter about that. But it's not the 360 that was done for me.</li> <li>MR. SLOTTEE: Howard, do you have any follow-up questions?</li> <li>EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. TRICKEY:</li> <li>Q Yes, I do, Angela. And thank you so much for your participation in this today. You are obviously open and candid with us completely about this. So my questions are going to be a little tedious because they are going to be some follow-up questions from what Chris has asked. So bear with us a little bit longer, and it should be maybe 30 minutes or so.</li> <li>MR. TRICKEY: I'd like to look first at the</li> <li>I'd like to have Exhibit 7 up on the screen, the first page, Chris.</li> <li>BY MR. TRICKEY:</li> <li>Q And this is the summary that was prepared prior to your termination of the 360 review.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Okay. So I have some foundational questions first, and then I want to go through some specific comments. But since you looked at the survey and received</li> </ul>
	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And I've wrestled with this a lot because I've had people go, it has to be independent. It has to be independent. And we have not let it be independent, ever. I mean, when you put when a board puts its priorities to be funded in a budget document that has to go before a legislature or a governor, by definition it's not independent. And so my recommendation, quite honestly, at this point, would be to almost eliminate APFC. This is going to be radical, but I'll this is what I my current thinking is is that the day-to-day investment management of the fund be conducted by the staff at Department of Revenue, civil servants, on their they are fully exempt, as well, just to be clear. And you create a board similar to the arrangement the Alaska Retirement Management Board has over over PERS and TERS. And so staffing, resource, all the things that are political in nature now for APFC, fail under the Department of Revenue so that the board's decisions, to the extent they are political in any way, don't blow back onto the fund management itself. And you eliminate this competition between revenue and APFC, but you still have a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 31 22 23 31 22 23 31 22 23 31 22 23 23 24 25 25 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26	<ul> <li>over time because you can ask different people every quarter about that. But it's not the 360 that was done for me.</li> <li>MR. SLOTTEE: Howard, do you have any follow-up questions?</li> <li>EXAMINATION</li> <li>BY MR. TRICKEY:</li> <li>Q Yes, I do, Angela. And thank you so much for your participation in this today. You are obviously open and candid with us completely about this. So my questions are going to be a little tedious because they are going to be some follow-up questions from what Chris has asked. So bear with us a little bit longer, and it should be maybe 30 minutes or so.</li> <li>MR. TRICKEY: I'd like to look first at the</li> <li>I'd like to have Exhibit 7 up on the screen, the first page, Chris.</li> <li>BY MR. TRICKEY:</li> <li>Q And this is the summary that was prepared prior to your termination of the 360 review.</li> <li>A Uh-huh.</li> <li>Q Okay. So I have some foundational questions first, and then I want to go through some specific comments. But since you looked at the survey and received</li> </ul>

Page 126 itten instructions about how to complete the survey, ggestions about how to answer questions, how to rate ons, how to weight the score, anything like that u can recall? <b>No. I just recall encouragement. You know,</b> <b>a serious process. Please take time and thought</b> <b>npleting it. It's due by a certain date is what I</b> Okay. So let me look at what is should be the next page of this. It's Bates marked 166. So as evaluating financial leadership. You see that at o of the page? Yes.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 128 Q From the board and so in other words, you couldn't have done this on your own, correct? A Correct. Q Okay. Do you have any thoughts on which board member may have been the author of that comment, or would that be pure speculation on your behalf? A My speculation is that it's Craig Richards because he is a common thread over the years where you see this sense of control over information comment come out in
No. I just recall encouragement. You know, a serious process. Please take time and thought apleting it. It's due by a certain date is what I Okay. So let me look at what is should be the next page of this. It's Bates marked 166. So as evaluating financial leadership. You see that at o of the page? Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>A Correct.</li> <li>Q Okay. Do you have any thoughts on which board</li> <li>member may have been the author of that comment, or would</li> <li>that be pure speculation on your behalf?</li> <li>A My speculation is that it's Craig Richards</li> <li>because he is a common thread over the years where you see</li> </ul>
No. I just recall encouragement. You know, a serious process. Please take time and thought apleting it. It's due by a certain date is what I Okay. So let me look at what is should be the next page of this. It's Bates marked 166. So as evaluating financial leadership. You see that at o of the page? Yes.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q Okay. Do you have any thoughts on which board</li> <li>member may have been the author of that comment, or would</li> <li>that be pure speculation on your behalf?</li> <li>A My speculation is that it's Craig Richards</li> <li>because he is a common thread over the years where you see</li> </ul>
No. I just recall encouragement. You know, a serious process. Please take time and thought a serious process. Please take time and thought by a serious process. Please take time and thought a serious process. Please take time and thought by a serious process. Please take time	5 6 7 8 9 10	member may have been the author of that comment, or would that be pure speculation on your behalf? A My speculation is that it's Craig Richards because he is a common thread over the years where you see
No. I just recall encouragement. You know, a serious process. Please take time and thought apleting it. It's due by a certain date is what I Okay. So let me look at what is should be the next page of this. It's Bates marked 166. So as evaluating financial leadership. You see that at o of the page? Yes.	6 7 8 9 10	member may have been the author of that comment, or would that be pure speculation on your behalf? A My speculation is that it's Craig Richards because he is a common thread over the years where you see
a serious process. Please take time and thought ppleting it. It's due by a certain date is what I Okay. So let me look at what is should be the next page of this. It's Bates marked 166. So as evaluating financial leadership. You see that at o of the page? Yes.	6 7 8 9 10	that be pure speculation on your behalf? A My speculation is that it's Craig Richards because he is a common thread over the years where you see
Okay. So let me look at what is should be the next page of this. It's Bates marked 166. So as evaluating financial leadership. You see that at o of the page? Yes.	7 8 9 10	A My speculation is that it's Craig Richards because he is a common thread over the years where you see
Okay. So let me look at what is should be the next page of this. It's Bates marked 166. So as evaluating financial leadership. You see that at o of the page? Yes.	8 9 10	because he is a common thread over the years where you see
Okay. So let me look at what is should be the next page of this. It's Bates marked 166. So as evaluating financial leadership. You see that at o of the page? Yes.	9 10	
the next page of this. It's Bates marked 166. So as evaluating financial leadership. You see that at o of the page? Yes.	10	
as evaluating financial leadership. You see that at p of the page? Yes.	-	various reviews. So
o of the page? Yes.		Q At any time
Yes.	12	A An educated speculation is that it's Craig
	13	
	-	
And then there is as I read this, there is	14	Q At any time during your tenure as executive
ies and mitigates risk to the fund. That's one	15	director when Richards was on the board, did he ever come
t of financial leadership. Number two is, controls	16	to you and confront you with an example of how you either
and assures resources are allocated appropriately	17	controlled or manipulated financial information with the
hout the organization. And I could read through the	18	board, executive or legislature?
f it, but there is three different aspects of	19	A No.
ial leadership described there.	20	Q Okay.
Were there any instructions in filling out the	21	A Not that I recall. Not that I recall.
as to how you would award points? For example, maybe	22	Q And has since he tended to have a sounds
body thought you were doing an average job with	23	like he had a practice of going directly and contacting
ies and mitigates risks to the fund, but you were	24	staff without necessarily advising you that he had done
an outstanding job with controlling costs. Was	25	so. Has any member of your staff, like the CFO, ever come
Page 127 Page 127 any instructions or guidance on how to award points	1	Page 129 to you and said, look, Richards is making inquiries about
		whether the financial information was improperly presented
e subparts of this general category of financial rship?		or was controlled or manipulated, anything like that?
No, there wasn't that I recall. There was no	4	A Yes. I'm going to see so my recollection is
iction or or explanation as to how it's going to		in the 2020 or 2021 time frame oh, boy we had he
Iculated.	6	started questioning how we were allocating unrealized
	7	gains between the earnings reserve account and the
Okay. And under that category, just a		principal of the fund. And in a board meeting or work
antive comment, the third substantive comment by a		
member was: "The CEO has a tendency to control		session, he he made the he made a comment I took
cial and other information that goes to the board,		it as an accusation that we were changing the rules on
utive branch and legislature to help her push her own	11	how we did that.
da." I just read that in its entirety.	12	And so Val Mertz had to go back for every year,
Uh-huh.	13	almost back to through all the different advisory AG
First of all, did you ever control or manipulate	14	opinions about how to treat unrealized gains and losses
cial information in any way that was reported to the	15	and demonstrate in an Excel spreadsheet how the
or the executive or the legislative branches?	16	calculation worked and why, under which AG opinion she was
Absolutely not.	17	doing what she was doing, to show that we had not changed
And your CFO, throughout the entire period of	18	
engagement as executive director, was Ms. Mertz, is	19	that I think this must have been in 2021 because if you
orrect?	20	take a draw out of the earnings reserve account, it lowers
Yes. That is correct.	21	the balance of the earnings reserve account relative to
All right. Would she have had to participate	22	the principal. And so the unrealized gains have to get
you in any efforts to control or manipulate financial	23	allocated on a pro rata basis.
	24	So not only do you take cash out of the earnings
nation?		reserve account; you end up taking a commensurate piece of
e ;;	Absolutely not. And your CFO, throughout the entire period of engagement as executive director, was Ms. Mertz, is orrect? Yes. That is correct. All right. Would she have had to participate ou in any efforts to control or manipulate financial	Absolutely not.17And your CFO, throughout the entire period of18engagement as executive director, was Ms. Mertz, is19orrect?20Yes. That is correct.21All right. Would she have had to participate22ou in any efforts to control or manipulate financial23

	Page 130		Page 132
1	the unrealized gain out of the account because that	1	the front page of this document, the one that's 165 in the
2	unrealized gain flows back to the principal because of the	2	lower left-hand corner, the first page of the summary
3	calculation. And he accused us of being misleading and	3	MR. TRICKEY: Chris, can you put that up.
4	lying about that in a budget work session.	4	MR. SLOTTEE: Yeah.
5	Q And this was in 2021, you recall?	5	MR. TRICKEY: Other direction.
6	A I believe it was in 2021.	6	BY MR. TRICKEY:
7	Q And was that during the time frame of the	7	Q So I guess the let me just ask you about the
8	multiple work sessions over the budget?	8	last three bullet points of the overall summary. The
9	A I believe that's my recollection as to when	9	first one, her relationship with the board is stressed and
10	that was occurring, yes.	10	some trustees report a lack of trust and candor. The same
11	Q And when he made the accusation and it sounds	11	can be said for her dealings with the executive branch and
12		12	5
13	provided a spreadsheet, provided the justification for the	13	. ,
14	·	14	
15	the calculations were done	15	
16		16	let's take the legislature. Was there, you know, anyone
17	Q and corroborated what methodology you had	17	who was a spokesman for the legislature or any key player
18	employed?	18	in the legislature who you ever talked to who said, look,
19	A Yes. And we also attached to that the range of	19	Angela, you are you are there are key legislators
20	AG opinion that had come along over the course of the	20	
21	years. So different attorneys general had interpreted how	21	having been candid with them? Any feedback at all of that
22		22	
23	when those opinions changed when APFC had to adjust the	23	•
24	3,	24	
25	for him.	25	where she got the data to make this statement.
	Page 131		Page 133
1	Page 131 Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis	1	Page 133 Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the
1 2	Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis and	1 2	Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the executive branch.
	<ul> <li>Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis</li> <li>and</li> <li>A Yes. I never heard anything about it again.</li> </ul>		<ul> <li>Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the executive branch.</li> <li>A Again, I don't I do not know where, who she</li> </ul>
2	<ul> <li>Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis</li> <li>and</li> <li>A Yes. I never heard anything about it again.</li> <li>Q Okay. Did he ever provide his own separate</li> </ul>	2	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the executive branch.</li> <li>A Again, I don't I do not know where, who she would have gotten data to support this statement. As far</li> </ul>
2 3	<ul> <li>Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis</li> <li>and</li> <li>A Yes. I never heard anything about it again.</li> <li>Q Okay. Did he ever provide his own separate</li> <li>analysis where he did the math, did the worksheets himself</li> </ul>	2 3	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the executive branch.</li> <li>A Again, I don't I do not know where, who she would have gotten data to support this statement. As far as I know, the SurveyMonkey did not go to legislators or</li> </ul>
2 3 4	<ul> <li>Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis</li> <li>and</li> <li>A Yes. I never heard anything about it again.</li> <li>Q Okay. Did he ever provide his own separate</li> <li>analysis where he did the math, did the worksheets himself</li> <li>and</li> </ul>	2 3 4	Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the executive branch. A Again, I don't I do not know where, who she would have gotten data to support this statement. As far as I know, the SurveyMonkey did not go to legislators or to other members of the executive branch away from her and
2 3 4 5	<ul> <li>Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis</li> <li>and</li> <li>A Yes. I never heard anything about it again.</li> <li>Q Okay. Did he ever provide his own separate</li> <li>analysis where he did the math, did the worksheets himself</li> <li>and</li> <li>A No, he did not. That's that's an example of</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7	Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the executive branch. A Again, I don't I do not know where, who she would have gotten data to support this statement. As far as I know, the SurveyMonkey did not go to legislators or to other members of the executive branch away from her and Corri Feige as trustees.
2 3 4 5 6 <b>7</b> 8	<ul> <li>Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis</li> <li>and</li> <li>A Yes. I never heard anything about it again.</li> <li>Q Okay. Did he ever provide his own separate</li> <li>analysis where he did the math, did the worksheets himself</li> <li>and</li> <li>A No, he did not. That's that's an example of</li> <li>the kind of thing that might happen over the years where</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the executive branch. A Again, I don't I do not know where, who she would have gotten data to support this statement. As far as I know, the SurveyMonkey did not go to legislators or to other members of the executive branch away from her and Corri Feige as trustees. Q Okay. Sorry. I have to get back to this person
2 3 4 5 6 <b>7</b> 8	<ul> <li>Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis</li> <li>and</li> <li>A Yes. I never heard anything about it again.</li> <li>Q Okay. Did he ever provide his own separate</li> <li>analysis where he did the math, did the worksheets himself</li> <li>and</li> <li>A No, he did not. That's that's an example of</li> <li>the kind of thing that might happen over the years where</li> <li>he would question and he would want to see an Excel</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the executive branch. A Again, I don't I do not know where, who she would have gotten data to support this statement. As far as I know, the SurveyMonkey did not go to legislators or to other members of the executive branch away from her and Corri Feige as trustees. Q Okay. Sorry. I have to get back to this person that's persistently calling me.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis</li> <li>and</li> <li>A Yes. I never heard anything about it again.</li> <li>Q Okay. Did he ever provide his own separate</li> <li>analysis where he did the math, did the worksheets himself</li> <li>and</li> <li>A No, he did not. That's that's an example of</li> <li>the kind of thing that might happen over the years where</li> <li>he would question and he would want to see an Excel</li> <li>spreadsheet and he would want to be able to go in and</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the executive branch.</li> <li>A Again, I don't I do not know where, who she would have gotten data to support this statement. As far as I know, the SurveyMonkey did not go to legislators or to other members of the executive branch away from her and Corri Feige as trustees.</li> <li>Q Okay. Sorry. I have to get back to this person that's persistently calling me. Then and then the next bullet is strained</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis</li> <li>and</li> <li>A Yes. I never heard anything about it again.</li> <li>Q Okay. Did he ever provide his own separate</li> <li>analysis where he did the math, did the worksheets himself</li> <li>and</li> <li>A No, he did not. That's that's an example of</li> <li>the kind of thing that might happen over the years where</li> <li>he would question and he would want to see an Excel</li> <li>spreadsheet and he would want to be able to go in and</li> <li>manipulate it himself to he didn't want any locked</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the executive branch.</li> <li>A Again, I don't I do not know where, who she would have gotten data to support this statement. As far as I know, the SurveyMonkey did not go to legislators or to other members of the executive branch away from her and Corri Feige as trustees.</li> <li>Q Okay. Sorry. I have to get back to this person that's persistently calling me.</li> <li>Then and then the next bullet is strained relationship with members of the investment staff.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis and</li> <li>A Yes. I never heard anything about it again.</li> <li>Q Okay. Did he ever provide his own separate analysis where he did the math, did the worksheets himself and</li> <li>A No, he did not. That's that's an example of the kind of thing that might happen over the years where he would question and he would want to see an Excel spreadsheet and he would want to be able to go in and manipulate it himself to he didn't want any locked cells.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the executive branch.</li> <li>A Again, I don't I do not know where, who she would have gotten data to support this statement. As far as I know, the SurveyMonkey did not go to legislators or to other members of the executive branch away from her and Corri Feige as trustees.</li> <li>Q Okay. Sorry. I have to get back to this person that's persistently calling me. Then and then the next bullet is strained relationship with members of the investment staff. Do you have any knowledge as to what the basis</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis</li> <li>and</li> <li>A Yes. I never heard anything about it again.</li> <li>Q Okay. Did he ever provide his own separate</li> <li>analysis where he did the math, did the worksheets himself</li> <li>and</li> <li>A No, he did not. That's that's an example of</li> <li>the kind of thing that might happen over the years where</li> <li>he would question and he would want to see an Excel</li> <li>spreadsheet and he would want to be able to go in and</li> <li>manipulate it himself to he didn't want any locked</li> <li>cells.</li> <li>So for example, on incentive comp, the first</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the executive branch.</li> <li>A Again, I don't I do not know where, who she would have gotten data to support this statement. As far as I know, the SurveyMonkey did not go to legislators or to other members of the executive branch away from her and Corri Feige as trustees.</li> <li>Q Okay. Sorry. I have to get back to this person that's persistently calling me.</li> <li>Then and then the next bullet is strained relationship with members of the investment staff.</li> <li>Do you have any knowledge as to what the basis for that summary statement might be? When you read</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis</li> <li>and</li> <li>A Yes. I never heard anything about it again.</li> <li>Q Okay. Did he ever provide his own separate</li> <li>analysis where he did the math, did the worksheets himself</li> <li>and</li> <li>A No, he did not. That's that's an example of</li> <li>the kind of thing that might happen over the years where</li> <li>he would question and he would want to see an Excel</li> <li>spreadsheet and he would want to be able to go in and</li> <li>manipulate it himself to he didn't want any locked</li> <li>cells.</li> <li>So for example, on incentive comp, the first</li> <li>time I did a mock calculation when we were working on the</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the executive branch.</li> <li>A Again, I don't I do not know where, who she would have gotten data to support this statement. As far as I know, the SurveyMonkey did not go to legislators or to other members of the executive branch away from her and Corri Feige as trustees.</li> <li>Q Okay. Sorry. I have to get back to this person that's persistently calling me. Then and then the next bullet is strained relationship with members of the investment staff. Do you have any knowledge as to what the basis</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis</li> <li>and</li> <li>A Yes. I never heard anything about it again.</li> <li>Q Okay. Did he ever provide his own separate</li> <li>analysis where he did the math, did the worksheets himself</li> <li>and</li> <li>A No, he did not. That's that's an example of</li> <li>the kind of thing that might happen over the years where</li> <li>he would question and he would want to see an Excel</li> <li>spreadsheet and he would want to be able to go in and</li> <li>manipulate it himself to he didn't want any locked</li> <li>cells.</li> <li>So for example, on incentive comp, the first</li> <li>time I did a mock calculation when we were working on the</li> <li>policy, he insisted that I unlock all the cells because I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the executive branch.</li> <li>A Again, I don't I do not know where, who she would have gotten data to support this statement. As far as I know, the SurveyMonkey did not go to legislators or to other members of the executive branch away from her and Corri Feige as trustees.</li> <li>Q Okay. Sorry. I have to get back to this person that's persistently calling me.</li> <li>Then and then the next bullet is strained relationship with members of the investment staff.</li> <li>Do you have any knowledge as to what the basis for that summary statement might be? When you read through the comments of the investment staff, I don't see any.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis</li> <li>and</li> <li>A Yes. I never heard anything about it again.</li> <li>Q Okay. Did he ever provide his own separate</li> <li>analysis where he did the math, did the worksheets himself</li> <li>and</li> <li>A No, he did not. That's that's an example of</li> <li>the kind of thing that might happen over the years where</li> <li>he would question and he would want to see an Excel</li> <li>spreadsheet and he would want to be able to go in and</li> <li>manipulate it himself to he didn't want any locked</li> <li>cells.</li> <li>So for example, on incentive comp, the first</li> <li>time I did a mock calculation when we were working on the</li> <li>policy, he insisted that I unlock all the cells because I</li> <li>was clearly hiding something if I had locked cells. And</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the executive branch.</li> <li>A Again, I don't I do not know where, who she would have gotten data to support this statement. As far as I know, the SurveyMonkey did not go to legislators or to other members of the executive branch away from her and Corri Feige as trustees.</li> <li>Q Okay. Sorry. I have to get back to this person that's persistently calling me.</li> <li>Then and then the next bullet is strained relationship with members of the investment staff.</li> <li>Do you have any knowledge as to what the basis for that summary statement might be? When you read through the comments of the investment staff, I don't see any.</li> <li>A I think when you read through the statements, in</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis</li> <li>and</li> <li>A Yes. I never heard anything about it again.</li> <li>Q Okay. Did he ever provide his own separate</li> <li>analysis where he did the math, did the worksheets himself</li> <li>and</li> <li>A No, he did not. That's that's an example of</li> <li>the kind of thing that might happen over the years where</li> <li>he would question and he would want to see an Excel</li> <li>spreadsheet and he would want to be able to go in and</li> <li>manipulate it himself to he didn't want any locked</li> <li>cells.</li> <li>So for example, on incentive comp, the first</li> <li>time I did a mock calculation when we were working on the</li> <li>policy, he insisted that I unlock all the cells because I</li> <li>was clearly hiding something if I had locked cells. And</li> <li>it's like, well, I don't want you have to hold things</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the executive branch.</li> <li>A Again, I don't I do not know where, who she would have gotten data to support this statement. As far as I know, the SurveyMonkey did not go to legislators or to other members of the executive branch away from her and Corri Feige as trustees.</li> <li>Q Okay. Sorry. I have to get back to this person that's persistently calling me.</li> <li>Then and then the next bullet is strained relationship with members of the investment staff.</li> <li>Do you have any knowledge as to what the basis for that summary statement might be? When you read through the comments of the investment staff, I don't see any.</li> <li>A I think when you read through the statements, in some of the statements made by investment staff, you will</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis</li> <li>and</li> <li>A Yes. I never heard anything about it again.</li> <li>Q Okay. Did he ever provide his own separate</li> <li>analysis where he did the math, did the worksheets himself</li> <li>and</li> <li>A No, he did not. That's that's an example of</li> <li>the kind of thing that might happen over the years where</li> <li>he would question and he would want to see an Excel</li> <li>spreadsheet and he would want to be able to go in and</li> <li>manipulate it himself to he didn't want any locked</li> <li>cells.</li> <li>So for example, on incentive comp, the first</li> <li>time I did a mock calculation when we were working on the</li> <li>policy, he insisted that I unlock all the cells because I</li> <li>was clearly hiding something if I had locked cells. And</li> <li>it's like, well, I don't want you have to hold things</li> <li>constant in calculations, but here you go. Here is all</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the executive branch.</li> <li>A Again, I don't I do not know where, who she would have gotten data to support this statement. As far as I know, the SurveyMonkey did not go to legislators or to other members of the executive branch away from her and Corri Feige as trustees.</li> <li>Q Okay. Sorry. I have to get back to this person that's persistently calling me.</li> <li>Then and then the next bullet is strained relationship with members of the investment staff.</li> <li>Do you have any knowledge as to what the basis for that summary statement might be? When you read through the comments of the investment staff, I don't see any.</li> <li>A I think when you read through the statements, in some of the statements made by investment staff, you will see you will see sort of both ends of the barbell on</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis</li> <li>and</li> <li>A Yes. I never heard anything about it again.</li> <li>Q Okay. Did he ever provide his own separate</li> <li>analysis where he did the math, did the worksheets himself</li> <li>and</li> <li>A No, he did not. That's that's an example of</li> <li>the kind of thing that might happen over the years where</li> <li>he would question and he would want to see an Excel</li> <li>spreadsheet and he would want to be able to go in and</li> <li>manipulate it himself to he didn't want any locked</li> <li>cells.</li> <li>So for example, on incentive comp, the first</li> <li>time I did a mock calculation when we were working on the</li> <li>policy, he insisted that I unlock all the cells because I</li> <li>was clearly hiding something if I had locked cells. And</li> <li>it's like, well, I don't want you have to hold things</li> <li>constant in calculations, but here you go. Here is all</li> <li>your unlocked cells. Yeah.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the executive branch.</li> <li>A Again, I don't I do not know where, who she would have gotten data to support this statement. As far as I know, the SurveyMonkey did not go to legislators or to other members of the executive branch away from her and Corri Feige as trustees.</li> <li>Q Okay. Sorry. I have to get back to this person that's persistently calling me.</li> <li>Then and then the next bullet is strained relationship with members of the investment staff.</li> <li>Do you have any knowledge as to what the basis for that summary statement might be? When you read through the comments of the investment staff, I don't see any.</li> <li>A I think when you read through the statements, in some of the statements made by investment staff, you will see you will see people will complain, like, I was</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis and</li> <li>A Yes. I never heard anything about it again.</li> <li>Q Okay. Did he ever provide his own separate analysis where he did the math, did the worksheets himself and</li> <li>A No, he did not. That's that's an example of the kind of thing that might happen over the years where he would question and he would want to see an Excel spreadsheet and he would want to be able to go in and manipulate it himself to he didn't want any locked cells.</li> <li>So for example, on incentive comp, the first time I did a mock calculation when we were working on the policy, he insisted that I unlock all the cells because I was clearly hiding something if I had locked cells. And it's like, well, I don't want you have to hold things constant in calculations, but here you go. Here is all your unlocked cells. Yeah.</li> <li>Q Did any other board member share his concern</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the executive branch.</li> <li>A Again, I don't I do not know where, who she would have gotten data to support this statement. As far as I know, the SurveyMonkey did not go to legislators or to other members of the executive branch away from her and Corri Feige as trustees.</li> <li>Q Okay. Sorry. I have to get back to this person that's persistently calling me.</li> <li>Then and then the next bullet is strained relationship with members of the investment staff.</li> <li>Do you have any knowledge as to what the basis for that summary statement might be? When you read through the comments of the investment staff, I don't see any.</li> <li>A I think when you read through the statements, in some of the statements made by investment staff, you will see you will see people will complain, like, I was controlling and manipulative, and then you will have other</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis and</li> <li>A Yes. I never heard anything about it again.</li> <li>Q Okay. Did he ever provide his own separate analysis where he did the math, did the worksheets himself and</li> <li>A No, he did not. That's that's an example of the kind of thing that might happen over the years where he would question and he would want to see an Excel spreadsheet and he would want to be able to go in and manipulate it himself to he didn't want any locked cells.</li> <li>So for example, on incentive comp, the first time I did a mock calculation when we were working on the policy, he insisted that I unlock all the cells because I was clearly hiding something if I had locked cells. And it's like, well, I don't want you have to hold things constant in calculations, but here you go. Here is all your unlocked cells. Yeah.</li> <li>Q Did any other board member share his concern</li> <li>A No.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the executive branch.</li> <li>A Again, I don't I do not know where, who she would have gotten data to support this statement. As far as I know, the SurveyMonkey did not go to legislators or to other members of the executive branch away from her and Corri Feige as trustees.</li> <li>Q Okay. Sorry. I have to get back to this person that's persistently calling me.</li> <li>Then and then the next bullet is strained relationship with members of the investment staff.</li> <li>Do you have any knowledge as to what the basis for that summary statement might be? When you read through the comments of the investment staff, I don't see any.</li> <li>A I think when you read through the statements, in some of the statements made by investment staff, you will see you will see people will complain, like, I was controlling and manipulative, and then you will have other people say I was supportive and got incentive comp, for</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis and</li> <li>A Yes. I never heard anything about it again.</li> <li>Q Okay. Did he ever provide his own separate analysis where he did the math, did the worksheets himself and</li> <li>A No, he did not. That's that's an example of the kind of thing that might happen over the years where he would question and he would want to see an Excel spreadsheet and he would want to be able to go in and manipulate it himself to he didn't want any locked cells.</li> <li>So for example, on incentive comp, the first time I did a mock calculation when we were working on the policy, he insisted that I unlock all the cells because I was clearly hiding something if I had locked cells. And it's like, well, I don't want you have to hold things constant in calculations, but here you go. Here is all your unlocked cells. Yeah.</li> <li>Q Did any other board member share his concern</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the executive branch.</li> <li>A Again, I don't I do not know where, who she would have gotten data to support this statement. As far as I know, the SurveyMonkey did not go to legislators or to other members of the executive branch away from her and Corri Feige as trustees.</li> <li>Q Okay. Sorry. I have to get back to this person that's persistently calling me.</li> <li>Then and then the next bullet is strained relationship with members of the investment staff.</li> <li>Do you have any knowledge as to what the basis for that summary statement might be? When you read through the comments of the investment staff, I don't see any.</li> <li>A I think when you read through the statements, in some of the statements made by investment staff, you will see you will see people will complain, like, I was controlling and manipulative, and then you will have other people say I was supportive and got incentive comp, for example.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis and</li> <li>A Yes. I never heard anything about it again.</li> <li>Q Okay. Did he ever provide his own separate analysis where he did the math, did the worksheets himself and</li> <li>A No, he did not. That's that's an example of the kind of thing that might happen over the years where he would question and he would want to see an Excel spreadsheet and he would want to be able to go in and manipulate it himself to he didn't want any locked cells.</li> <li>So for example, on incentive comp, the first time I did a mock calculation when we were working on the policy, he insisted that I unlock all the cells because I was clearly hiding something if I had locked cells. And it's like, well, I don't want you have to hold things constant in calculations, but here you go. Here is all your unlocked cells. Yeah.</li> <li>Q Did any other board member share his concern</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A Not that I was aware of. Not to me, not that I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the executive branch.</li> <li>A Again, I don't I do not know where, who she would have gotten data to support this statement. As far as I know, the SurveyMonkey did not go to legislators or to other members of the executive branch away from her and Corri Feige as trustees.</li> <li>Q Okay. Sorry. I have to get back to this person that's persistently calling me.</li> <li>Then and then the next bullet is strained relationship with members of the investment staff.</li> <li>Do you have any knowledge as to what the basis for that summary statement might be? When you read through the comments of the investment staff, I don't see any.</li> <li>A I think when you read through the statements, in some of the statements made by investment staff, you will see you will see people will complain, like, I was controlling and manipulative, and then you will have other people say I was supportive and got incentive comp, for example.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis and</li> <li>A Yes. I never heard anything about it again.</li> <li>Q Okay. Did he ever provide his own separate analysis where he did the math, did the worksheets himself and</li> <li>A No, he did not. That's that's an example of the kind of thing that might happen over the years where he would question and he would want to see an Excel spreadsheet and he would want to be able to go in and manipulate it himself to he didn't want any locked cells.</li> <li>So for example, on incentive comp, the first time I did a mock calculation when we were working on the policy, he insisted that I unlock all the cells because I was clearly hiding something if I had locked cells. And it's like, well, I don't want you have to hold things constant in calculations, but here you go. Here is all your unlocked cells. Yeah.</li> <li>Q Did any other board member share his concern</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A Not that I was aware of. Not to me, not that I heard.</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the executive branch.</li> <li>A Again, I don't I do not know where, who she would have gotten data to support this statement. As far as I know, the SurveyMonkey did not go to legislators or to other members of the executive branch away from her and Corri Feige as trustees.</li> <li>Q Okay. Sorry. I have to get back to this person that's persistently calling me.</li> <li>Then and then the next bullet is strained relationship with members of the investment staff.</li> <li>Do you have any knowledge as to what the basis for that summary statement might be? When you read through the comments of the investment staff, I don't see any.</li> <li>A I think when you read through the statements, in some of the statements made by investment staff, you will see you will see sort of both ends of the barbell on that. You will see people will complain, like, I was controlling and manipulative, and then you will have other people say I was supportive and got incentive comp, for example.</li> </ul>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q Did Richards end up accepting your analysis and</li> <li>A Yes. I never heard anything about it again.</li> <li>Q Okay. Did he ever provide his own separate analysis where he did the math, did the worksheets himself and</li> <li>A No, he did not. That's that's an example of the kind of thing that might happen over the years where he would question and he would want to see an Excel spreadsheet and he would want to be able to go in and manipulate it himself to he didn't want any locked cells.</li> <li>So for example, on incentive comp, the first time I did a mock calculation when we were working on the policy, he insisted that I unlock all the cells because I was clearly hiding something if I had locked cells. And it's like, well, I don't want you have to hold things constant in calculations, but here you go. Here is all your unlocked cells. Yeah.</li> <li>Q Did any other board member share his concern</li> <li>A No.</li> <li>Q Okay.</li> <li>A Not that I was aware of. Not to me, not that I</li> </ul>	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q Okay. And the same question with regard to the executive branch.</li> <li>A Again, I don't I do not know where, who she would have gotten data to support this statement. As far as I know, the SurveyMonkey did not go to legislators or to other members of the executive branch away from her and Corri Feige as trustees.</li> <li>Q Okay. Sorry. I have to get back to this person that's persistently calling me.</li> <li>Then and then the next bullet is strained relationship with members of the investment staff.</li> <li>Do you have any knowledge as to what the basis for that summary statement might be? When you read through the comments of the investment staff, I don't see any.</li> <li>A I think when you read through the statements, in some of the statements made by investment staff, you will see you will see people will complain, like, I was controlling and manipulative, and then you will have other people say I was supportive and got incentive comp, for example.</li> </ul>

		-	<b>D</b> (00
1	Page 134 are going to if they are upset with their coworker,	1	Page 136 happening within investments. So this was a real struggle
2	they are upset with their immediate supervisor, but you	2	because they could not this is something the board
3	are being asked about the supervisor's supervisor, I can	3	wanted. It's something I thought was a good idea but I
4	blame Angela for these things. I didn't feel I had a	4	could not get staff to work on and do.
5	strained relationship with members of the investment	5	And I and I was adamant this was maybe my
6	staff. I don't for a minute imagine that I was beloved	6	fault, but I was adamant that I not do it for them. I
7	and I could do no wrong. That's not what I'm saying.	7	didn't want to tell them what what to do because I
8	I think at times there were professional	8	thought it was important that they be a part of this
9	differences. I think at times they resented that I held	9	process and that they articulate their own vision for
10	them to a high standard of performance and behavior in the	10	their own sections, for their own teams.
11	office, but I think strained relationship with members	11	And so again, on the leadership front, either
12	okay. But it didn't seem to hinder performance. So I	12	I'm a top-down shove everything down your throat manager,
13	think it's a strawman in some ways.	13	in which case I would have gone and done this for them, if
14	Q And then the second board comment on this page,	14	that's how I was, or I was trying to get them to do
15	the last sentence in that paragraph, the second board	15	something themselves that would impact their work
16	comment inside the box, the last sentence says: I also	16	performance and make them better investors, but they were
17	believe she lacks a long-term vision for the fund as	17	unwilling to work on. But they didn't directly report to
18	evidenced by the failure of APFC to develop a	18	me.
19	best-in-class goal for each asset class as envisioned in	19	So either I could empower Marcus to do this or
20	the strategic plan.	20	not. So which which which sin am I guilty of in
21	So I think that's about the only comment in	21	this case? So yes.
22	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	22	That's probably way too much information.
23	pertains to what I would call, you know, investment	23	Q No, that was very helpful. Let me break that
24	performance, you know, if this refers to the strategic	24	down just a little bit. So the strategic plan did have a
25	plan and best-in-class goal for each asset class.	25	goal of establishing a standard for best in class for each
1	Page 135 Can you tell me what this what the strategic	1	Page 137 asset class? I'm having a hard time understanding what
	plan had called for and whether or not you had taken steps	2	the strategic plan goal was here, if you could if you
	or actually met what the goals of the strategic plan is.	3	could explain that, and then and then why was the
	And I can see that this doesn't make much sense to you.	4	investment staff opposed to getting it done or doing it?
	So can you comment on this board member comment contained	5	A So if you don't have it in all of your exhibits,
	in the summary?	6	there is a strategic plan that's on the APFC website that
7	A Well, I'm just laughing because this this	7	might have a little bit more detail about this best in
	comment to me, Howard, highlights the mixed messages I got	8	class. And when we do the strategic plan, we identify,
	as a CEO. So I wasn't if I wasn't supposed to be	9	like, strategic goals, and then then there is a
	responsible for investments or investment performance and	10	subcategory of so there is strategic priorities, and
11	yet here I was supposed to develop a business plan for	11	then there is goals and objectives underneath that, and
	best-in-class goals for each asset class as if each asset	12	then there are specific tasks.
13	class reported to me rather than the chief investment	13	And by laying it out that way and identifying
	officer.	14	specific tasks, it allows you to hit a goal, and if you
15	And earlier today I testified to the difficulty	15	accomplish the goals, you should achieve your strategic
16		16	priority.
17	And this was something Marcus Frampton had no interest in	17	And so this gets back to the whole integration
18	doing. And I would ask him for it. He I would ask	18	of teams and so if you have a strategic priority of
19	Steve Moseley or Fawad Razzaque or Jim Parise for their	19	generating returns in excess of the benchmark for your
20	input, like, are you getting started? Are you working on	20	for fixed income, for example, then you may be identified
21	these things? No. And they didn't want to do it, and so	21	as one of your strategic goals as hiring best-in-class
22	they didn't do it.	22	investors. And a subtask of that was to develop a plan
23	And so I find it really ironic that I'm being	23	for how you were going to do just that.
24	held responsible for this not happening, even though no	24	So the best way to think about this was the
25	one wants to give me credit for the good things that are	25	
		-	
---	--	----------	--
1	Page 138 each asset class to have a little business plan that could	1	Page 14 And my question is: Did the board ever adopt
2	then be rolled up and help inform and ideally achieve	2	develop an evaluation performance tool that measured your
3	these out-performance benchmarks on the investment side	3	performance in these five categories?
4	because you would be putting in place the people and tools	4	A I think that's what the last two years of
	you needed to to be your best team, to be your best	5	performance surveys were designed really to hit when you
	self.	6	look at the the SurveyMonkey that was sent out or the
7	And investors like to invest. And they had not	7	survey done the year before was to really hit hit this.
	been asked ever asked to write business plans before,	8	And you know, in particular, the compliance, you know,
	to write justifications. As I testified earlier, I was in	9	with the charter.
10	the process of changing shifting the culture to have	10	So when you look at the survey itself and you
11	staff be much more engaged in budget creation than they	11	look at the specific sections, like financial leadership,
12	had ever been previously. And this was a this was a	12	that could in theory be construed to comply with sort of
13	duty, a task, an assignment that kept falling to the	13	the requirements under the charter. There had not been a
14	bottom of their to-do list, and I relied on Marcus to be	14	survey prior to 2020. And as you can tell from the
15		15	performance reviews, each year was you know, they
16	accountable for making this happen, and it didn't happen.	16	were they were different, depending on on the the
17	And he was not held accountable for it I was by the	17	vice chair and and what the board really wanted to do
18	board by this comment is how I'm taking that.	18	and what I was asking of the board because they had
19	Q Just going and now I'd like to turn to what	19	these they had these governance rules, and they weren
20	was Exhibit 1, the September 2020 Board of Trustees	20	really following them, ever.
21	Charters and Governance Policies. And if you could turn	21	And and I say that in the sense of formally
22	first to page 14. And if you could just scan through it.	22	following them, like, verbatim step by step. They were
23	I don't know if you have had a chance to look	23	doing you know, they were conducting an evaluation.
24	through this one. Chris sent it yesterday, but it seems	24	They were they were doing it in the spirit, I would
25	it's a comprehensive it's really a comprehensive	25	say, but it did create this misalignment, I think, between
1	Page 139 description that's quite clear and detailed of your duties	1	Page 14 myself and the board.
2	and responsibilities in all areas of the job: Leadership,	2	And and another example I'm going to just
3	policy development, investments, finance, accounting and		throw out another example. Earlier you showed me the jo
4	audit, operations and human resources, communications,	4	description that is currently out there under People AK,
5	appointments, monitoring and reporting, and review and	5	but it doesn't look anything like the executive director
6	amendment of the charter.	6	charter.
7	I'm just going to ask a really broad question,	7	So what are you supposed to do? Are you
8	first of all, is: Did in any of your evaluations the	8	supposed to do the things in the job advertisement or in
9	Board of Trustees ever tell you that you were failing to		the charter? And that's the that's the problem that I
10	perform to expectations or meet expectations in any of	10	think is continues to be ongoing. And if you don't
11	these areas in which your duties and responsibilities are	11	have a if you have an activist board and an active CEO,
12	defined in the charter?	12	you are going to have conflict when that happens. If you
13	A No.	13	have a really passive board and a really passive CEO, it's
14	Q Okay. And then Chris asked you questions about	14	probably not a problem.
15	the evaluation policy and procedure, which is later in	15	Q Well, did you ever feel that you had clear and
16	this document. It starts on page 32 of the document.	16	meaningful performance objectives that you were being
17		17	evaluated on at any point in time of your performance? I
	A Yep.	18	mean, I realize the SurveyMonkey addressed some of these
	•	19	things in general, but without any specific guidance to
18	Q Okay. And the heading Evaluation Survey and		
<b>18</b> 19	5	20	the people responding to the survey. But I I didn't
<b>18</b> 19 20	Criteria subpart 5 says: The board will establish a	20 21	
<b>18</b> 19 20 21	Criteria subpart 5 says: The board will establish a survey to provide trustees with the tool for evaluating		see anything where it appeared to me there were clear and
<b>18</b> 19 20 21 22	Criteria subpart 5 says: The board will establish a survey to provide trustees with the tool for evaluating the performance of the executive director based on a	21	see anything where it appeared to me there were clear and meaningful performance objectives, with regard to any of
<b>18</b> 19 20 21 22 23 24	Criteria subpart 5 says: The board will establish a survey to provide trustees with the tool for evaluating	21 22	see anything where it appeared to me there were clear and

	Page 142		Page 144
1	Q Just a couple more questions.	1	A And so I don't have specific dates or details.
2	You testified that in 2021 you had a couple of	2	She just felt the need to raise it with me a few times.
3	conversations with Lucinda Mahoney where I don't want	3	And I remember telling her at one point this
4	to put words in your mouth at all. I think you were	4	was in August after the Tweet when she called again and
5	generally characterizing the nature of the conversations,	5	said that and I said to her, you are starting to scare
6	but as specifically as you can recall, what was she saying	6	me. And she goes, what do you mean by that? And I said,
7	about what you had done to upset the governor's office and	7	I now feel like I have to lock my doors, that I have to
8	what was the implications or message being communicated by	8	fear for my physical safety with these warnings. You are
9	her to you with regard to those conversations?	9	scaring me. And she was, oh, well, that's just silly.
10	So the best way I can think of approaching this	10	And I said, that's how I feel.
11	is starting with, you know, how many conversations did you	11	Q Okay.
12	have and, to the best of your recollection, what	12	A And she was dismissive of that. But that's how
13	specifically transpired in the conversation? You know,	13	I felt, Howard. I felt physically threatened at one point
14	what had triggered the conversation? As much detail as	14	by this constant, you have to watch your back, you have to
15	you can provide would be helpful.	15	watch your back, you have to watch your back, look out.
16	A I I recall I recall two conversations	16	Q One last general subject area. Thank you for
17	during legislative session, late legislative session in	17	that response.
18	2021. So they would have been the March, April, early May	18	So in in prior years when your evaluation was
19	time frame where where we would I would be	19	done, I take it at some point you were called into the
20	talking I talked to Commissioner Mahoney, I feel like,	20	executive sessions to discuss your evaluation, and you
21	about a number of different things, whether it was her	21	were given an opportunity to respond, the exception being
22	efforts in New York or it was other investment issues or	22	2019 when you were told to just sit there and shut up. Is
23	Department of Revenue issues asking if I had faced them or	23	that a fair characterization that prior to 2021 you had
24	what had I done on these things. And then just in	24	actually had some engagement with the board over the
25	general, I mean, we were friendly.	25	subject of your evaluation and some discussion about your
	D		D
1	Page 143 So you would have you would have other	1	Page 145 evaluation and you were given an opportunity to answer
2	conversations about, like, I'm planning a trip to so and	2	questions or or advocate for yourself in terms of
3	so, and how is your husband and that kind of stuff; you	3	A Yes.
4	know, just general conversations.	4	Q your prior year's performance?
5	But two conversations in particular she made a	5	A Correct. That's correct. So in 2021 I was not
6	point of saying, Angela, I just have to give you a	6	given an opportunity to advocate because in 2021 my
7	heads-up. I have to warn you. I'm doing my very best,	7	performance was never discussed with me.
8	but you need to watch your back. And I remember	8	Q Okay.
9	distinctly saying to her, if you need me to resign, you've	9	A So so to be very clear, they met in executive
10	got it. This is silly.		session over the course of two days, as previously
11	And she said, no, no, no, I don't need you to	11	testified. I was in the room for all of five minutes, and
12	resign, but you just you just really watch what you say	12	it was to let me know that I was being fired. There was
13	in public. Watch what you say.	13	no discussion of my performance, of a performance
14	And I didn't I never asked what she meant by	14	improvement plan of any kind or or, you know, or even a
15	that. I assumed it was because I was saying things in		even a sort of a well, we want to go in a different
16	public like overdraws, extra draws, ad hoc draws on the	16	
17	fund are bad long-term fiscal policy because that's what I	17	thinking that by June 30 we will pick a date. We will
18	was testifying to. I wasn't testifying to the PFD	18	agree what will be your last date, but let's reach an
19	formula, what the PFD formula would or should look like.	19	agreement now that for the following reasons let's talk
20	Any time I got asked that, I would I would refuse to	20	about this. There was none of that. None of that.
21	answer that question. Like, that's not my I have	21	Q All right. And when they entered the executive
22	opinions as a personal citizen in Alaska, like everybody	22	session initially to discuss your performance, did they
23	else does, but that doesn't matter here. It's not for me	23	invite you into the executive session under the state's
23	to say.	23	Open Meetings Act and you declined to participate or or
25	Q Uh-huh. Okay.	24	what happened with regard to whether they even offered you
		1 2 3 1	
23		25	

	Page 146 an opportunity to participate in the executive session?	1	Page 148 an open session, but I was never given the advice that
2	A There was no offer and there so what they do	2	I if I'm the topic of the executive session I can
3	is they make a motion to go into an executive session	3	demand to be a part of that executive session. I was
4	because under the statute, things that might be said may	4	never given that legal advice.
5	create reputational harm. However, the individual does	5	MR. TRICKEY: Okay. All right. And I think
6	have the right to go into to to require the meeting	6	that's it. Let me just check my notes. Chris, that's
7	to stay in open session, but they don't actually ask that	7	I think that's I think all I have. I don't have
8	of you.	8	anything else at this point. I just want to thank you,
9	And I had thought, just my gut was telling me,	9	again, Angela for working with us through this process. I
10	like, this was just going to be a really contentious	10	don't know that we will have any other questions.
11	performance evaluation session. And I seriously debated	11	We certainly won't have to take your your
12	with myself and, in fact, asked one or two staff members	12	
13	about the advisability of requiring them to do it in a	13	
14	public meeting. So in other words, refusing the executive	14	
15	session call and say, no, you are not to go into executive	15	
16	session for this purpose. I'm going to protest you do it	16	
17	in a public meeting and you let me and all the staff and	17	follow-up clarification questions. I understand you are
18	the public hear what you have to say about this.	18	traveling, but we could handle those some mechanical way.
19	And I did not do that because I felt that it	10	THE WITNESS: Yeah, yeah, we will figure it out
20 21	would be like hitting a hornet's nest. And if they were already sort of irritated with me in that I was not	20 21	if you need it.
	•		MR. SLOTTEE: Thank you very much for all the
22	amenable to the board or you know, like you have seen	22	time you have given us. We really appreciate it.
23	the comments the board made about, you know, my own	23	THE WITNESS: Thanks. I'm looking forward to
24	agenda, blah, blah, blah.	24	the process being over, quite honestly.
25	I thought the better course of valor was to let	25	(Proceedings adjourned at 2:48 p.m.)
<u> </u>	Page 147		Page 149
	them go into their executive session and begin their	1	(Signature reserved.)
	deliberations and work it out amongst themselves.	2	
3	Q I understand that you could have elected to ask	3	
4	them to go conduct the evaluation in public. My specific	4	
5	question, though, is: Did they invite you into the	5	
6	executive session because	6	
7	A Oh, no, no.	7	
8	Q you could be you could have asked to	8	
9	participate in the executive session with them. They	9	
10	didn't invite you into the executive session?	10	
11	A No, no. And I never got the sense that I could	11	
12	even ask to participate, no.	12	
13	Q Okay.	13	
14	A And I think and I honestly 100 percent	14	
15		15	
16	session, it would have been roundly rejected by the board	16	
17	chair and the vice chair.	17	
18	Q Okay. I don't think they have that discretion	18	
19	under the law, but that's a different issue for us for a	19	
20	different day. I think they couldn't have they	20	
21	couldn't have denied you the opportunity to participate,	20	
22	but I don't know what kind of advice they got or how they	22	
23		122	
1 20		1	
21	analyzed that issue, so I just want to	23	
24		1	

	Page 15 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
1	
2	I, MARY A. VAVRIK, RMR, Notary Public in and for the State of Alaska, do hereby certify:
4	That the witness in the foregoing proceedings was
5	duly sworn; that the proceedings were then taken before me
6	at the time and place herein set forth; that the testimony
7	and proceedings were reported stenographically by me and
8	later transcribed under my direction by computer
9	transcription; that the foregoing is a true record of the
10	testimony and proceedings taken at that time; and that I
11	am not a party to nor have I any interest in the outcome
12	of the action herein contained.
13	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my
14	hand and affixed my seal this 6th day of September 2022.
15	hand and arrived my scar chrs ten day of September 2022.
16	
17	Many U. Met
18	MARY A. VAVRIK,
19	Registered Merit Reporter
1.9	Notary Public for Alaska
20	Notaly Public Iol Alaska
20	My Commission Expires: November 5, 2024
22	My Commission Expires. November 5, 2024
23	
24	
25	
20	
1	Page 15
1	Errata Sheet
2	
3	NAME OF CASE: ALASKA LEGISLATIVE BUDGET & AUDIT COMMITTEE
4	DATE OF DEPOSITION: 08/25/2022
5	NAME OF WITNESS: ANGELA RODELL
6	
1	Reason Codes:
7	Reason Codes: 1. To clarify the record.
7 8	
	1. To clarify the record.
8	<ol> <li>To clarify the record.</li> <li>To conform to the facts.</li> <li>To correct transcription errors.</li> </ol>
8 9 10	<ol> <li>To clarify the record.</li> <li>To conform to the facts.</li> <li>To correct transcription errors.</li> <li>Page Line Reason</li> </ol>
8 9 10 11	<ol> <li>To clarify the record.</li> <li>To conform to the facts.</li> <li>To correct transcription errors.</li> </ol> Page Line Reason From to
8 9 10 11 12	<ol> <li>To clarify the record.</li> <li>To conform to the facts.</li> <li>To correct transcription errors.</li> </ol> Page Line Reason From to Page Line Reason
8 9 10 11 12 13	<ol> <li>To clarify the record.</li> <li>To conform to the facts.</li> <li>To correct transcription errors.</li> <li>Page Line Reason</li> <li>From to</li> <li>Page Line Reason</li> <li>From to</li> </ol>
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	1. To clarify the record.         2. To conform to the facts.         3. To correct transcription errors.         Page Line Reason         From to
8 9 10 11 12 13	1. To clarify the record.         2. To conform to the facts.         3. To correct transcription errors.         Page Line Reason         From to         Page Line Reason         From to         Page Line Reason         From to         From to         Page Line Reason         From to
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	1. To clarify the record.         2. To conform to the facts.         3. To correct transcription errors.         Page Line Reason         From to
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	1. To clarify the record.         2. To conform to the facts.         3. To correct transcription errors.         Page Line Reason         From to         Page Line Reason         From to         Page Line Reason         From to         From to         Page Line Reason         From to
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1. To clarify the record.         2. To conform to the facts.         3. To correct transcription errors.         Page Line Reason         From to         Page Line Reason         From to         Page Line Reason         From to
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	1. To clarify the record.         2. To conform to the facts.         3. To correct transcription errors.         Page Line Reason         From to         Page Line Reason         From to         Page Line Reason         From to         Page Line Reason
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	1. To clarify the record.         2. To conform to the facts.         3. To correct transcription errors.         Page Line Reason         From to         Page Line Reason         From to
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1. To clarify the record.         2. To conform to the facts.         3. To correct transcription errors.         Page Line Reason         From to         Page Line Reason         From to         Page Line Reason         From to
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	1. To clarify the record.         2. To conform to the facts.         3. To correct transcription errors.         Page       Line         Prom       to         Page       Line         Reason
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1. To clarify the record.         2. To conform to the facts.         3. To correct transcription errors.         Page       to
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1. To clarify the record.         2. To conform to the facts.         3. To correct transcription errors.         Page       Line         Prom       to         Page       Line         Reason
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	1. To clarify the record.         2. To conform to the facts.         3. To correct transcription errors.         Page       to
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	1. To clarify the record.         2. To conform to the facts.         3. To correct transcription errors.         Page       to

Index: 1..acronym

Exhibits	52:6,7 53:1,2 59:16 98:16 144:22	6
Exhibits	<b>2020</b> 13:1,5,6 29:21,22 30:5,8 31:5,6,	8
RODELL, ANGELA 08-25-	11 33:8 34:2 35:10 36:13,20 41:19,24 43:14 44:25 45:1,9 46:4,9 48:15 52:25	<b>6</b> 36:14
<b>22 EXH 32</b> 3:7 52:11,14	59:16,17 99:12,13,15 100:8,9 107:24	<b>60</b> 122:23
RODELL, ANGELA 08-25-	117:4 129:5 138:20 140:14	60-second 5:17
<b>22 EXH 33</b> 3:8 120:14,19	<b>2021</b> 4:15,16,18 6:16 7:9 24:11 25:19 28:6 29:8 36:22 48:15 49:24,25 50:17,	
1	20 51:14,15 54:11 59:24 60:1 61:1,4 66:25 67:8 68:25 70:21 73:1 75:7,13,	7
<b>1</b> 30:20 138:20	18 78:14 80:4 82:13 83:22 93:2 94:17	<b>7</b> 36:15,16 104:15 125:16
<b>100</b> 36:1 147:14	98:16 99:5,9 100:7 102:19,23 103:20 104:6 107:14 109:25 113:8,11 114:16	<b>75</b> 67:21,23
<b>10:00</b> 4:2	129:5,19 130:5,6 142:2,18 144:23	
	145:5,6	8
<b>11</b> 76:9	<b>2022</b> 4:1	<b>80</b> 67:21
<b>12</b> 42:8,13	<b>21</b> 38:16 48:12	
<b>12th</b> 106:23	<b>22</b> 82:13 84:10	9
<b>14</b> 104:5 109:21 138:22	<b>22nd</b> 83:1,8	<b>94</b> 58:2
<b>15</b> 104:11 110:15	<b>23</b> 37:9 84:13,14	<b>97</b> 00.2
<b>165</b> 132:1	<b>24</b> 80:3	Α
<b>166</b> 126:10	<b>25</b> 4:1 14:1 67:23 82:9	
<b>17</b> 27:24 28:2	<b>29</b> 72:24	<b>a.m.</b> 4:2
<b>18</b> 27:24 80:4	<b>2:48</b> 148:25	abandoned 74:12
<b>19</b> 27:24	3	ability 17:19 29:25
<b>1996</b> 5:20		absolutely 32:19 127:17
<b>1st</b> 60:14	<b>30</b> 29:15 30:21 72:25 73:1 116:23 125:14 145:17	accepted 6:1 accepting 131:1
2	<b>316</b> 5:14	access 44:5 102:3,5
<b>20</b> 27:24 66:21	<b>32</b> 52:11,14 139:16	accomplish 137:15
<b>2007</b> 58:1	<b>33</b> 120:14,19	account 15:21 76:13 77:17 78:2,6,
<b>2011</b> 5:23	<b>360</b> 34:21,22 35:5,22,24 104:11	89:8 102:6,7 129:7,20,21,25 130:1
<b>2013</b> 6:2	110:16 111:11,15 112:8 124:25 125:2, 20	accountable 138:16,17
<b>2014</b> 6:6 29:5	20 360-degree 35:11 100:9 104:17	accounting 64:18 139:3
<b>2015</b> 6:10,15 7:2 56:15 57:8 94:24	124:5	accurate 91:1 119:24
<b>2016</b> 7:9 16:5 24:10 25:19 27:24 28:2 31:19 36:24 43:14,15,20 48:12 57:8,9	4	accusation 129:10 130:11 accuse 87:21
<b>2017</b> 16:5 29:5,13,20,22 30:15,17 37:1 43:25 44:1 51:18 64:10	<b>4</b> 30:12,16,18	accused 130:3 achieve 137:15 138:2
<b>2018</b> 38:12,16 41:25 42:12,14 44:12, 14,22 95:3 119:6	5	achieved 113:16
<b>2019</b> 28:5,22 31:5,19 33:5,7,9,10	<b>5</b> 139:20	acronym 90:6

act 58:4 107:8 145:24 acting 10:9 26:6 33:6 **action** 43:8 actions 106:19 110:12 active 141:11 activist 89:10 141:11 activities 121:6 actual 16:19 17:2 31:14 81:20 ad 54:13,16 55:5 113:23 116:4 117:25 143:16 adamant 16:7 136:5,6 add 27:15 62:18 86:22 added 72:16 95:2 adding 86:22 addition 9:11 54:16 62:16 additional 19:4 38:8 62:22 84:18 addressed 91:5 141:18 adjective 108:15 adjourned 148:25 adjust 21:4 130:23 adjusting 15:3 69:6 adjustment 85:19 administered 74:16 administration 58:9 59:2 81:1,15,25 83:21 102:24 117:1 administrations 58:11 79:18 administrative 28:17.18 admitting 119:16 adopt 54:8 71:25 72:10 113:25 140:1 adopted 12:17 15:14 17:13 19:1 22:25 23:3 29:20 54:10 70:2 74:2 76:14 119:6 adopting 15:20 advance 29:6 34:15 77:21 advanced 17:9 advertisement 141:8 advice 147:22,24,25 148:1,4 advisability 146:13

advising 128:24 advisory 129:13 **advocacy** 15:25 advocate 21:3 22:14 74:7,9 145:2,6 advocating 18:25 19:25 afraid 18:4 **AG** 129:13.16 130:20 agencies 21:8,13 22:4 agency 20:21 21:3 22:9 agenda 39:11 53:21 54:2,3,15 55:5 58:3,25 60:8 61:7 77:22 112:14 117:25 119:12 127:12 146:24 agendas 108:5 agree 17:13 36:18 43:22 61:17 145:18 agreed 16:16 94:6 agreement 44:10 145:19 ahead 71:25 86:17 91:6 AIDA 21:9 aided 97:13 **airport** 50:22 **aisle** 106:13 **AK** 58:17 120:16 141:4 Akis 50:6 Alaska 4:1,13 5:14,21 6:3,11 14:9 15:18 20:13,22 21:9,18 22:12,16,23 24:21,22 25:9 27:16 50:23 57:14 62:4 77:16 92:12 123:15 143:22 Alaska-based 5:22 Alaskans 21:18 aligned 67:2 alignment 23:6 39:24 67:4 allocated 126:17 129:23 allocating 129:6 allocations 18:2,3 allowed 17:9 44:19 79:11 109:10 amenable 146:22 amend 83:16 85:15 amendment 84:17 139:6

Index: act..appointment

ammunition 90:13

amount 55:20 72:11,12 77:20 85:22

analysis 131:1,5

analyzed 147:23

Anchorage 4:1 5:23 61:13 62:18 106:13 116:7

**Angela** 4:3 5:12 32:22 45:22 82:6 87:15 104:17 114:14 125:8 132:19 134:4 143:6 148:9

anger 83:9

angry 33:16 49:7 76:4 106:6

animus 60:17,19

announcement 77:20

**annual** 31:2,9 38:17 84:2

anonymously 124:18

anticipate 10:2

anymore 70:18 86:18

**APFC** 4:16,18 6:16,18,20,24 7:2 9:9, 13,20 10:19 11:15 12:14 15:7 17:8 19:4 20:4,8,10,25 21:3,5,8,12 22:11, 21 23:8,11 27:4,5 28:16 29:5 30:23 37:3 38:18 42:19 50:4 62:12 64:2,6 67:8 69:2 73:15 76:24 78:23 80:4 81:17,18 83:4 84:10 87:24 88:8 89:6 94:20,21 98:13 100:11,12 101:14 102:6,7,13 110:19 111:3 118:11,15 119:21 122:22 123:9,19,23 124:12,17, 18 130:23 134:18 137:6

**APFC's** 15:17 18:1 58:20 64:10 69:4 72:18

**apologize** 6:19 23:9 95:23,24 103:14

apologized 95:14

apparently 87:15

appearances 32:9

appeared 141:21

applicants 92:9

applicants' 92:2

Applied 38:24 41:21

appoint 93:3

appointed 56:14 93:1 107:23 123:24

appointment 93:10,12,25

appointments       139:5         appoints       93:6         appreciation       24:1         approach       15:20         91:7       119:8         approaches       90:9         appropriated       54:7         appropriation       18:1         approval       122:2         approved       69:5         approved       69:5         approximately       27:23         April       41:24         approximately       27:23         April       41:24         area       65:18         area       61:8         area       61:8         arangement
appreciation 24:1 apprise 121:9 approach 15:20 17:6,13 18:9,19 25:5 91:7 119:8 approaches 90:9 91:1 approaching 142:10 appropriated 54:7 appropriately 126:17 appropriation 18:1 54:4 76:14 appropriations 18:2 78:9 approved 122:2 approve 42:9 71:15 82:24 approved 69:5 71:4,13 approves 70:25 84:22 approximately 27:23 April 41:24 49:25 142:18 area 65:18 88:24 144:16 areas 61:8 139:2,11 argue 49:10 arm 21:6 73:15 articulate 136:9 articulate 136:9 articulated 97:7 articulating 86:20 asks 77:18 aspect 14:23 126:16 aspects 9:14 126:19 assembled 10:13 assembling 10:22 assertive 109:1 asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
apprise 121:9 approach 15:20 17:6,13 18:9,19 25:5 91:7 119:8 approaches 90:9 91:1 approaching 142:10 appropriated 54:7 appropriately 126:17 appropriation 18:1 54:4 76:14 appropriations 18:2 78:9 approval 122:2 approve 42:9 71:15 82:24 approved 69:5 71:4,13 approves 70:25 84:22 approximately 27:23 April 41:24 49:25 142:18 area 65:18 88:24 144:16 areas 61:8 139:2,11 argue 49:10 arm 21:6 73:15 arrangement 123:15 articulate 136:9 articulate 97:7 articulating 86:20 asks 77:18 aspect 14:23 126:16 aspects 9:14 126:19 assembled 10:13 assembling 10:22 assertive 109:1 asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
approach 15:20 17:6,13 18:9,19 25:5 91:7 119:8 approaches 90:9 91:1 appropriated 54:7 appropriated 54:7 appropriation 18:1 54:4 76:14 appropriations 18:2 78:9 approval 122:2 approve 42:9 71:15 82:24 approved 69:5 71:4,13 approves 70:25 84:22 approximately 27:23 April 41:24 49:25 142:18 area 65:18 88:24 144:16 areas 61:8 139:2,11 argue 49:10 arm 21:6 73:15 articulate 136:9 articulate 136:9 articulated 97:7 articulating 86:20 asks 77:18 aspect 14:23 126:16 aspects 9:14 126:19 assembled 10:13 assembling 10:22 assertive 109:1 asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
91:7 119:8         approaches 90:9 91:1         approaching 142:10         appropriated 54:7         appropriately 126:17         appropriation 18:1 54:4 76:14         appropriations 18:2 78:9         approval 122:2         approve 42:9 71:15 82:24         approved 69:5 71:4,13         approves 70:25 84:22         approximately 27:23         April 41:24 49:25 142:18         area 65:18 88:24 144:16         areas 61:8 139:2,11         argue 49:10         arm 21:6 73:15         articulate 136:9         articulate 97:7         articulating 86:20         asks 77:18         aspect 14:23 126:16         aspects 9:14 126:19         assembled 10:13         assembling 10:22         assertive 109:1         asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
approaching 142:10         appropriated 54:7         appropriately 126:17         appropriation 18:1 54:4 76:14         appropriations 18:2 78:9         approval 122:2         approve 42:9 71:15 82:24         approve 42:9 71:15 82:24         approves 70:25 84:22         approves 70:25 84:22         approves 70:25 84:22         approves 70:25 84:22         approximately 27:23         April 41:24 49:25 142:18         area 65:18 88:24 144:16         areas 61:8 139:2,11         argue 49:10         arm 21:6 73:15         arrangement 123:15         articulate 136:9         articulated 97:7         articulating 86:20         asks 77:18         aspect 14:23 126:16         aspect 14:23 126:16         aspect 10:13         assembled 10:13         assembling 10:22         assertive 109:1         asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
appropriated 54:7 appropriately 126:17 appropriation 18:1 54:4 76:14 appropriations 18:2 78:9 approval 122:2 approve 42:9 71:15 82:24 approve 69:5 71:4,13 approves 70:25 84:22 approximately 27:23 April 41:24 49:25 142:18 area 65:18 88:24 144:16 areas 61:8 139:2,11 argue 49:10 arm 21:6 73:15 arrangement 123:15 articulate 136:9 articulate 136:9 articulated 97:7 articulating 86:20 asks 77:18 aspect 14:23 126:16 aspects 9:14 126:19 assembled 10:13 assembling 10:22 assertive 109:1 asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
appropriately 126:17         appropriation 18:1 54:4 76:14         appropriations 18:2 78:9         approval 122:2         approve 42:9 71:15 82:24         approve 69:5 71:4,13         approves 70:25 84:22         approximately 27:23         April 41:24 49:25 142:18         area 65:18 88:24 144:16         areas 61:8 139:2,11         argue 49:10         arm 21:6 73:15         arrangement 123:15         articulate 136:9         articulating 86:20         asks 77:18         aspect 14:23 126:16         aspects 9:14 126:19         assembled 10:13         assembling 10:22         assertive 109:1         asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
appropriation 18:1 54:4 76:14 appropriations 18:2 78:9 approval 122:2 approve 42:9 71:15 82:24 approved 69:5 71:4,13 approves 70:25 84:22 approximately 27:23 April 41:24 49:25 142:18 area 65:18 88:24 144:16 areas 61:8 139:2,11 argue 49:10 arm 21:6 73:15 arrangement 123:15 articulate 136:9 articulate 36:9 articulate 97:7 articulating 86:20 asks 77:18 aspect 14:23 126:16 aspects 9:14 126:19 assembled 10:13 assembling 10:22 assertive 109:1 asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
appropriations 18:2 78:9 approval 122:2 approve 42:9 71:15 82:24 approved 69:5 71:4,13 approves 70:25 84:22 approximately 27:23 April 41:24 49:25 142:18 area 65:18 88:24 144:16 areas 61:8 139:2,11 argue 49:10 arm 21:6 73:15 arrangement 123:15 articulate 136:9 articulate 136:9 articulated 97:7 articulating 86:20 asks 77:18 aspect 14:23 126:16 aspects 9:14 126:19 assembled 10:13 assembling 10:22 assertive 109:1 asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
approval 122:2 approve 42:9 71:15 82:24 approved 69:5 71:4,13 approved 69:5 71:4,13 approves 70:25 84:22 approximately 27:23 April 41:24 49:25 142:18 area 65:18 88:24 144:16 areas 61:8 139:2,11 argue 49:10 arm 21:6 73:15 arrangement 123:15 articulate 136:9 articulate 136:9 articulated 97:7 articulating 86:20 asks 77:18 aspect 14:23 126:16 aspects 9:14 126:19 assembled 10:13 assembling 10:22 assertive 109:1 asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
approve 42:9 71:15 82:24 approved 69:5 71:4,13 approves 70:25 84:22 approximately 27:23 April 41:24 49:25 142:18 area 65:18 88:24 144:16 areas 61:8 139:2,11 argue 49:10 arm 21:6 73:15 arrangement 123:15 articulate 136:9 articulated 97:7 articulating 86:20 asks 77:18 aspect 14:23 126:16 aspects 9:14 126:19 assembled 10:13 assembled 10:13 assembling 10:22 assertive 109:1 asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
approved 69:5 71:4,13 approves 70:25 84:22 approximately 27:23 April 41:24 49:25 142:18 area 65:18 88:24 144:16 areas 61:8 139:2,11 argue 49:10 arm 21:6 73:15 arrangement 123:15 articulate 136:9 articulated 97:7 articulating 86:20 asks 77:18 aspect 14:23 126:16 aspects 9:14 126:19 assembled 10:13 assembled 10:13 assembling 10:22 assertive 109:1 asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
approves 70:25 84:22 approximately 27:23 April 41:24 49:25 142:18 area 65:18 88:24 144:16 areas 61:8 139:2,11 argue 49:10 arm 21:6 73:15 arrangement 123:15 articulate 136:9 articulated 97:7 articulating 86:20 asks 77:18 aspect 14:23 126:16 aspects 9:14 126:19 assembled 10:13 assembling 10:22 assertive 109:1 asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
approximately 27:23 April 41:24 49:25 142:18 area 65:18 88:24 144:16 areas 61:8 139:2,11 argue 49:10 arm 21:6 73:15 arrangement 123:15 articulate 136:9 articulated 97:7 articulating 86:20 asks 77:18 aspect 14:23 126:16 aspects 9:14 126:19 assembled 10:13 assembling 10:22 assertive 109:1 asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
April 41:24 49:25 142:18 area 65:18 88:24 144:16 areas 61:8 139:2,11 argue 49:10 arm 21:6 73:15 arrangement 123:15 articulate 136:9 articulated 97:7 articulating 86:20 asks 77:18 aspect 14:23 126:16 aspects 9:14 126:19 assembled 10:13 assembling 10:22 assertive 109:1 asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
area       65:18       88:24       144:16         areas       61:8       139:2,11         argue       49:10         arm       21:6       73:15         arrangement       123:15         articulate       136:9         articulated       97:7         articulating       86:20         asks       77:18         aspect       14:23         assembled       10:13         assembling       10:22         assertive       109:1         asset       7:20         9:23,25       10:2,5,8,11
areas 61:8 139:2,11 argue 49:10 arm 21:6 73:15 arrangement 123:15 articulate 136:9 articulated 97:7 articulating 86:20 asks 77:18 aspect 14:23 126:16 aspects 9:14 126:19 assembled 10:13 assembling 10:22 assertive 109:1 asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
argue 49:10arm 21:6 73:15arrangement 123:15articulate 136:9articulated 97:7articulating 86:20asks 77:18aspect 14:23 126:16aspects 9:14 126:19assembled 10:13assembling 10:22assertive 109:1asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
arm 21:6 73:15 arrangement 123:15 articulate 136:9 articulated 97:7 articulating 86:20 asks 77:18 aspect 14:23 126:16 aspects 9:14 126:19 assembled 10:13 assembling 10:22 assertive 109:1 asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
arrangement 123:15 articulate 136:9 articulated 97:7 articulating 86:20 asks 77:18 aspect 14:23 126:16 aspects 9:14 126:19 assembled 10:13 assembling 10:22 assertive 109:1 asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
articulate 136:9 articulated 97:7 articulating 86:20 asks 77:18 aspect 14:23 126:16 aspects 9:14 126:19 assembled 10:13 assembling 10:22 assertive 109:1 asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
articulated 97:7 articulating 86:20 asks 77:18 aspect 14:23 126:16 aspects 9:14 126:19 assembled 10:13 assembling 10:22 assertive 109:1 asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
articulating 86:20 asks 77:18 aspect 14:23 126:16 aspects 9:14 126:19 assembled 10:13 assembling 10:22 assertive 109:1 asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
asks 77:18 aspect 14:23 126:16 aspects 9:14 126:19 assembled 10:13 assembling 10:22 assertive 109:1 asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
aspect 14:23 126:16 aspects 9:14 126:19 assembled 10:13 assembling 10:22 assertive 109:1 asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
aspects 9:14 126:19 assembled 10:13 assembling 10:22 assertive 109:1 asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
assembled 10:13 assembling 10:22 assertive 109:1 asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
assembling 10:22 assertive 109:1 asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
assertive 109:1 asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
asset 7:20 9:23,25 10:2,5,8,11 14:3
134:19,25 135:12 137:1 138:1
asset allocation 14:9,11,12,25 123:24
assets 81:11
assignment 6:24 138:13

assist 30:1 assisted 97:14 **assume** 115:3 assumed 143:15 Assuming 71:6 assumptions 44:6 130:14 assures 126:17 attached 130:19 attacked 84:25 attend 39:6,13,14 88:12 121:15 attendance 88:23 attended 39:14 50:21 attention 43:12 **Attorney** 56:15,19 59:12 attorney-client 17:8 attorneys 130:21 attract 20:19 attribute 96:21,23 audible 5:4 audit 4:12 23:21 106:25 139:4 August 4:1 6:10,14 49:25 144:4 author 128:5 authority 10:13 12:10,14 17:22 21:10 80:22 automatically 93:8 **Avenue** 5:14 average 104:23 126:23 **avoid** 54:13 award 67:9 68:6,9 126:22 127:1 awards 114:3 aware 101:22 131:23

### В

### Babcock 50:24 back 6:19 7:9 9:21 13:12,18 16:12 23:9 26:19 36:6 37:14 40:18,22 41:25 42:6 44:2 50:20 51:4,12 54:6 59:14 65:19 67:22 70:15 72:17,21 73:6 74:19 76:16 85:11,20 86:9,12,13,24

### Index: appointments..benchmark

87:5 89:20 99:2 101:23,24 104:22 112:7 116:9 123:21 129:12.13 130:2 131:25 133:8 137:17 143:8 144:14,15 back-and-forth 34:17 background 92:8 103:12 **bad** 4:23 58:13 59:9,10 66:6,8 118:6 143:17 balance 21:24 76:12 129:21 balances 78:8 banker 10:7 11:2,5,10,11 122:16 banking 5:19 barbell 133:18 bare 79:10 barely 64:23 **barking** 103:12 Barnhill 33:6 barriers 40:25 based 32:7 67:11,13 72:20 113:3 114:14 139:22 baseline 67:17 basic 79:10 basically 72:6 79:24 137:25 basis 24:18 28:12,15 31:2 51:24 78:7 129:23 133:12 Bates 126:10 **Beach** 41:7 bear 125:13 began 5:20 6:13 8:4 26:14 begin 147:1 beginning 74:11 begun 28:9 behalf 46:14 57:12 128:6 **behavior** 134:10 belief 56:4 **believed** 10:18 14:24 21:15 53:25 54:5 **beloved** 134:6 **Ben** 51:8,20,22,23 benchmark 137:19

benchmarks 138:3 benefit 68:1 107:6 benefits 67:25 best-in-class 134:19,25 135:12 137:21 beware 52:9 bias 92:10,16 bid/ask 11:9 big 8:10 20:25 23:24 25:10 73:7,21 98:20 biggest 13:19 22:17 47:5 bill 26:20 28:11 46:13 57:25 58:7 59:23 76:14 82:9,14 89:11 93:24 107:17,18 117:5 **bit** 14:7 20:4 37:15 40:9 47:20 55:2 65:15 68:24 75:7 86:13 109:20 124:25 125:13 132:13 136:24 137:7 biweekly 28:21 75:12 blacking 92:17 blah 146:24 blame 134:4 blank 13:4 38:3 blinds 65:2.8 **blow** 70:9 123:21 **board** 6:12,15 7:4,11 8:19 9:7,8,9,13, 22 12:20,22 13:22,23 14:17,18,22,25 15:9,10,14 16:4,5,7,10,13,14,20,24,25 17:10,14 18:16,21,23 19:1,22 22:19, 21,24 23:2,7,11,15 24:3,5,9,16,24 25:3,23 26:16 28:1,11,25 29:13 30:5, 13,23 31:2,9 32:3,15,20 33:7 35:23 36:13 38:1,2,8,18 41:11 42:8 43:3,5 44:9,11 46:8 47:3,13 48:2 49:1 54:8, 24 56:14,16 57:12,18,21 58:1,2,4 59:12,13,14,19,20,21,22 60:2,10,12, 13,25 61:6,7,8,10,12 62:8 63:1,9 67:3, 4 68:14,18 70:2,4,8,16,18,24 71:14, 20,24 72:9,10 73:16,17 74:21,25 75:13,15 82:10,23 83:8,14,15,16,17, 25 84:2,22,23 85:4,8,14,22 86:6,17 87:3,9 88:13 89:6,8,9,18 91:23 92:19 93:2,5,19,21 94:4 95:8,10 96:14 99:1, 7,15,17,19,20 101:2 107:15,23 108:10,16,17,19 109:1,6,11,12,16,21, 22 110:6,9 111:2,14,16,21 112:2,3,6, 24 113:1,12,21,24 114:6,20 115:23

122:1,7 123:4,15,16,24 124:6 127:9, 10,16 128:1,4,15,18 129:8 131:20 132:9 134:14,15 135:5 136:2 137:25 138:18,20 139:9,20 140:1,17,18 141:1,11,13 144:24 146:22,23 147:16 **board's** 15:17 55:19 123:20 Bolea 38:25 39:19 **bond** 11:6 122:18 bonds 122:17 **bones** 79:10 **books** 119:20 **boost** 20:25 **bottom** 90:17,25 91:14 112:23 138:14 **boutique** 22:8,10 box 134:16 **boy** 129:5 **boys** 115:11,12,13 116:11 Brady 26:21 37:1 42:3 58:1 branch 115:25 127:11 132:11 133:2,6 branches 127:16 **Brandon** 115:14 breaching 87:22 break 47:19,22 66:20 87:10 100:3,4 136:23 breakfast 51:24 Brefczynski 115:14 **Brian** 5:24 **briefed** 35:16 briefly 69:4 bring 43:3,12 122:1 broad 60:23 139:7 broadly 90:8,25 broken 40:25 brought 33:11 58:4 88:13 89:20 105:20 113:21 Brown 34:9 37:4 62:9 92:6 Bruce 39:8 52:5,16,17 **BT** 52:16 **budget** 4:12 17:22 18:1 43:24 48:7,8

Index: benchmarks..capital

60:13 68:24 69:3,4,17,20,23 70:24,25 71:5,7,12 72:11,18 78:16,17,18 81:9, 17 83:3 84:10,15,18,22 85:2,8,10,23 86:16 106:25 113:17,19 122:25 123:5 130:4,8 138:11

#### budgetary 68:25

**build** 47:7 69:18

**building** 39:17 49:16,19 64:15 77:14 91:12,13

bullet 132:8 133:10

Burns 6:11 7:16 9:25

**business** 62:11 69:11,21 70:5 90:17, 18 135:11 137:25 138:1,8

**busy** 70:11

Butcher 5:24

butchered 113:9

buy 11:7 13:20 21:10,12

**buying** 57:15

### С

cabinet 56:16,17 57:20 85:18

calculated 127:6

calculation 72:21 129:16 130:3 131:14

calculations 130:12,14,15 131:18

California 68:7 106:22

**call** 8:23 11:13 25:24,25 26:2,21 27:18 28:11,12 49:6,21,23 52:4 53:10 62:22 76:2 93:13,16 105:14 134:23 146:15 148:14

**called** 4:4 11:9 37:1 93:17 94:12,13 117:7 135:2 144:4,19

calling 45:18,20 96:7 107:3 133:9

**calls** 26:13 27:10 50:1,18 51:13 52:2 56:3

calm 33:24

Calstrs 68:7

candid 125:10 132:21

candidates 92:7

candor 111:23 132:10

capital 24:7 66:10 113:19



116:1 118:19,20 119:5,12 121:10,24

Capitol 49:16,19 77:14 care 24:5.23 81:11 career 5:19 99:23 careful 49:8 50:14 51:1 **Carl** 26:20 37:1,5 42:3 58:1 case 136:13,21 cash 78:7,8 129:24 catch 52:20 categories 140:3 141:23 categorize 25:13 category 101:6 127:2,7 caused 97:11 cautioned 49:4 **cells** 131:12,15,16,19 center 65:15 66:12,14 **CEO** 99:18 111:1 127:9 135:9 141:11, 13 cetera 12:2 35:8 44:6 62:23 112:6 **CFO** 73:19 127:18 128:25 **Chad** 34:9 37:4 43:2.12 48:22 62:6.9. 23 63:3,14 92:6 chair 19:12 27:25 28:4,11 31:12 33:11 34:9 36:16,17 39:7 42:3,4,10,15,22 46:18 59:23 60:4 80:18 81:3 82:9,22 84:7 88:10 89:11,12 92:25 93:3,5,7,8, 10,11,14,18 94:1 99:20 117:5,6 140:17 147:17 chairing 121:20 **chairman** 93:1,2 chairs 99:19 challenge 78:11 79:1 challenged 112:10 challenges 67:19 challenging 70:12 **chance** 107:11,21 120:17 138:23

change 7:12 8:3 9:15 12:14 21:4 24:9,16 25:18,21 34:6 57:2 66:22,23 90:12,25 118:19

**changed** 7:13 8:2 12:20 20:5 119:15 129:17 130:23

changing 16:13 129:10 138:10 channel 25:24 characterization 144:23 characterize 39:18,19 86:7 107:14 characterizing 142:5 charge 14:14 **Charlie** 50:24 charter 99:16 139:6,12 140:9,13 141:6.9 Charters 29:14 138:21 **chase** 24:24 check 26:4 28:11,13 148:6 checking 78:2 Chicago 61:25 **chief** 6:25 7:1,4,20 10:9 13:13 14:15 15:8,13 26:3 50:8,25 51:2,7,8,16 58:14 65:10,25 66:1,12,13 73:19 89:19 91:5 94:19 95:4,5 99:16 116:12 135:13 choose 73:16,17 choosing 56:17 chose 52:22 56:18 107:9 Chris 24:12 29:24 64:9 78:4 103:11 122:10 124:15 125:12.17 132:3 138:24 139:14 148:6 Christopher 4:9 chronologically 75:8 **CIO** 91:25 94:21 95:8 circled 36:6 citizen 143:22 **City** 6:8 civil 123:13 clarification 14:16 148:17 clarify 80:17 148:15 clarifying 148:13

class 7:20 9:23 10:1,2,8 14:3 134:19, 25 135:12,13 136:25 137:1,8 138:1

classes 7:21 10:5,11

clear 10:16 26:11 27:1 31:3 32:5,7 37:19,22 57:17 85:12 113:1 117:22 Index: Capitol..communicate

123:14 139:1 141:15.21 145:9 **clicked** 100:24 clients 5:21,22 climate 89:21 90:12,24 close 65:2,7 79:19 87:5 **closely** 121:14 closer 62:3 **Club** 50:23 coach 40:11 41:8 coaching 38:19,23 41:22 **coal** 90:19,22 Coast 91:13 cog 111:3 collaboration 109:23 110:3 **colleagues** 41:7 66:3 colleges 92:2 collegiality 64:8 color 24:13 combination 68:3 comfortable 74:15 commensurate 129:25 comment 111:13,14 127:8 128:5,9 129:9 134:14,16,21 135:5,8 138:18 commenting 19:23 comments 61:4.5 67:6.7 104:3 111:6,20 125:24 133:14 134:22 146:23 commissioner 5:23,25 6:4 7:15 26:24 28:19 33:6 39:9 49:6.22 52:5 56:19 57:10 58:9 59:5 76:2 84:17 85:1,4 86:5,7 87:9,21 88:10 94:1 103:8,18 104:20 142:20 commissioners 93:22

committee 4:12 6:9 10:14,22 11:21, 23 12:18 19:4.14 23:21 36:15 53:20 76:11 77:12 93:8 106:25 121:20

committees 93:6

common 91:18,20 128:8

Commonwealth 8:22,24

**communicate** 39:11,25 108:19

communicated 142:8 communicating 26:17 communication 10:24 39:22 40:14 53:7 64:5,7 109:22 110:3 communications 25:17 26:18 28:7 139.4communicative 25:22 communicators 108:20 **comp** 71:22 72:3,10,14 73:2,3,10,19 74:5,7 113:17 131:13 133:21 **companies** 90:11,22 **company** 20:12 21:6 22:12,15,22 90:23 compelled 34:6 compensation 69:1 71:10,12,16,25 73:14,17,25 74:4,8,23 75:3 competition 88:8 123:23 competitive 95:5 compiled 102:14 103:9,19 complain 133:19 complete 101:8 126:1 completed 103:6 completely 66:10 125:10 completing 126:7 compliance 42:13 140:8 **comply** 140:12 component 116:18 comprehensive 138:25 compromise 85:13,14 concern 50:3 63:23 74:22 75:25 81:3 92:22 93:11,25 96:15 131:20 concerned 17:17 21:16 23:25 50:11 58:20 87:23 92:5,6 concerns 50:19 96:4 109:13 **concourse** 50:23.24 concrete 38:9 110:11 **condo** 91:12 conducive 31:25 **conduct** 4:13 11:18 96:16,25 147:4

conducted 32:13 34:22 35:5 38:25 123:12 conducting 140:23 confer 80:13 82:13,16,21 83:17 conference 50:22 confident 109:12 confidential 107:9 confirm 90:3 confirmed 36:7 50:13 conflict 53:16,18,25 73:23 141:12 conforming 37:2 **confront** 128:16 confused 85:6 86:1 confusing 85:15 confusion 85:21,25 connect 51:24 connection 47:25 48:1 consequences 81:16,20 considerable 85:22 consideration 11:23 91:19 considered 47:5 89:22 consistent 72:18 consistently 59:10 constant 131:18 144:14 constraints 18:13 construed 91:10 96:7 140:12 consultant 6:7 31:13 34:10 35:10 45:10 contact 102:17,23 contacted 36:4,5 contacting 128:23 contained 135:5 contentious 56:11 86:8,13 87:1,8 146:10 **context** 68:24 contextual 124:9 contingency 79:24 80:1 continue 41:24 45:2,6 79:3 81:10

Index: communicated..count

112:10 122:13 continued 50:3 59:15 74:3 **continues** 74:5 141:10 contract 41:21,23 contracts 10:13,14,17 contradiction 54:24 contribution 75:2 control 127:9,14,23 128:9 controlled 112:2 128:17 129:3 controlling 44:16 126:25 133:20 controls 126:16 conversation 31:14 34:17 35:1 37:6 45:18,21 46:24 48:23 50:6 56:1 88:2 110:13 142:13.14 conversations 26:12 27:2,3,20 40:5, 7 80:18 93:24 94:9 142:3,5,9,11,16 143:2,4,5 convey 93:22 coordinate 28:19 coordinating 38:19 coordination 110:5 **copy** 103:7,23 corner 64:16 65:11 132:2 corporate 121:15 corporation 4:14 6:3,12 15:2,5,18,24 17:20 22:7 24:17 56:24 79:16 83:4 121:9 122:14 corporation's 16:2 17:3,24 **correct** 9:10 11:24 18:20 23:5.11 29:1 37:13 46:4 51:15 54:18 61:13 67:9 70:22 78:19,20 84:3,8,11 93:4 96:1 104:6,13 105:7 106:25 113:6 114:17 127:20,21 128:2,3 145:5 correctly 54:22 Corri 59:20 108:1 117:4,9,10 133:7 corroborated 130:17 cost 62:7,10,17 78:6 costs 126:17,25 counsel 17:8 147:25 **count** 98:18

counter 115:22				
counts 67:22,23				
<b>couple</b> 49:23 60:23 67:13 89:10 94:16 119:6 142:1,2				
court 5:5				
courts 79:22				
covering 5:20				
COVID 13:4 34:8 107:21				
coworker 134:1				
<b>Craig</b> 27:13,14,25 33:3,23 42:3 51:3, 11 52:7,20 56:4,9,19 57:6,10 58:6 59:4,11 93:1,9,13 105:21,22 107:25 115:13 117:6 128:7,12				
<b>create</b> 39:24 55:21 74:5 97:17 106:15 109:10 123:15 140:25 146:5				
created 14:2 98:4				
creates 11:10,11 40:23				
creating 15:7 39:23 44:4,6,7				
creation 25:8 138:11				
creative 75:5				
credit 46:20,24 94:25 135:25				
credits 57:15,16				
criteria 36:18 37:6 139:20,23				
critical 32:1				
criticism 19:9,12 32:2				
criticisms 32:18				
criticized 26:6 32:8				
crossed 57:24				
cultural 93:19				
culture 66:22 138:10				
cumbersome 18:3				
cure 32:2				
current 123:11				
cut 18:1 22:2 72:21				
<b>CV</b> 21:1				
D				
Dalton 58:2				

damage 83:2,3,4 data 132:24,25 133:4 date 11:12 28:3 59:14 70:9 126:7 145:17.18 dated 80:4 82:13 dates 144:1 day 39:8 65:9 66:5 105:9,12 147:20 day-to-day 123:11 days 52:20 105:7 145:10 deadlines 19:21 deal 12:1 21:19,22 dealings 132:11 debate 8:20 13:19 17:17 debated 15:14 146:11 **DEC** 56:18 December 6:6,16 31:11 33:5 38:12 41:9 54:11 59:16 decide 13:20 35:17 decided 89:18 98:22 105:23 decision 4:15 13:23 77:25 decisionmaking 12:10 decisions 9:20 23:17 97:4 98:7 123:20 **deck** 19:10 decks 19:13 declare 79:16 declared 79:7 declined 13:8,11 145:24 **deep** 23:22 **defeat** 63:16 defend 72:1 **define** 113:2 defined 35:24 139:12 definition 123:6 degrade 58:22 degree 92:18 119:4 delegate 121:6,8 delegations 108:18

deliberations 147:2 deliver 20:17,22 52:21 113:2 delivered 20:13 delves 39:20,21 demand 148:3 Democrats 106:13 demonstrate 129:15 denied 50:13 147:21 Department 7:18 28:17 62:21 79:2, 22 87:23 107:4 123:13,20 142:23 departure 105:19 depending 140:16 deposition 4:20 deputy 5:25 50:8 describe 7:14 41:3 64:4 65:5 69:4 79:25 95:1 105:17,18 108:15 describing 24:4 description 120:14,22 139:1 141:4 **deserve** 106:5 designated 10:12 designed 140:5 desire 22:7 detail 132:15 137:7 142:14 detailed 32:15 139:1 details 144:1 determined 49:9 develop 7:5,6 31:3 37:19 62:10 114:8 122:1 134:18 135:11 137:22 140:2 developed 69:4 developing 16:1,3 development 15:23 16:8 17:2 121:25 139:3 died 13:18 difference 11:4 30:14 differences 29:21 120:21,24 134:9 differential 11:9 differently 55:2 130:22 difficult 40:5 44:14 107:25

difficulties 24:4 difficulty 19:20 135:15 diligence 11:19 12:8 dinner 39:7,15 direct 35:8,20,23 36:8,9 61:9 101:6 directed 61:10,11 62:9 117:1,20 directing 45:18,21 direction 16:21 43:21 45:4 62:13 78:22.25 79:15 85:12 105:23 119:11 132:5 145:16 directionally 114:4 directive 14:21 61:12 113:22 directives 38:8 113:16 directly 26:8,10 35:21 47:16 57:11 58:14 82:4 97:15 99:17 117:7 128:23 136:17 director 4:16,18 6:3,11,13,16,18,20 8:1,12 9:14,19 11:15 13:9 20:9 23:8, 18 24:8,15 29:18 30:11,24 31:1,4,7 36:14,17 37:11,12,17,20 38:17,20 42:1,4,10 43:8 47:1,25 50:7 56:5,7,25 62:11 65:12 69:8,10,11 71:22 73:18 76:12 88:6 94:24,25 105:25 106:18 113:5,13 116:12,13,14 118:10 120:15 122:8 124:2,4 127:19 128:15 139:22 141:5 director's 23:17 64:15,19 directors 7:14 68:14 69:9,22 74:21 disagree 17:16 61:17,20 disagreed 36:7 61:19 79:23 disagreement 18:9,11 44:10 62:25 63:1,5 83:9 99:8 disagreements 99:6 disbelief 57:22 discretion 147:18 discuss 14:18 55:14 99:21 114:20 144:20 145:22 discussed 13:22 43:16 44:13 89:22 145:7 discussing 10:14 discussion 34:20 35:9 36:3 45:12 52:4 68:16 84:9,16,21 93:9 121:19 144:25 145:13

discussions 22:20 46:19 48:12.17 50:1,18 52:2 68:23,24 disengagement 97:18 disgruntled 133:25 dismissive 144:12 dispute 78:15 79:2 Distin 5:14 distinctly 143:9 distributed 112:17 districts 88:23 distrust 58:11 97:18 dive 23:22 divest 89:10 divesting 89:14 divestment 17:25 **divided** 16:4.6 dividend 7:23,25 17:18 20:6,15 55:6 118:1 dividends 54:6 dividing 95:19 document 42:20 82:8 104:16 123:5 132:1 139:16 documentation 43:12 documents 12:20 15:16 93:7 122:17 **dog** 103:12 dollars 72:3 door 65:2,7,19,20 doors 144:7 doorway 65:17 DOTPF 62:21 Downing 77:16 draft 80:11 105:1 drafting 17:1 drafts 17:9 draw 54:16 55:5 129:20 drawing 13:3 drawn 55:21 118:11,15 draws 44:5 53:22 54:2,11,13 116:4

Index: difficulties..employees

117:25 143:16 due 11:18 12:8 46:7 103:12 126:7 **duly** 4:4 **Dunleavy** 50:25 71:7 72:15 79:14,15 115:14 116:25 117:19,23 118:4,6,7,8 Dunleavy's 51:8 duties 6:21,22,23 7:12 139:1,11 duty 87:22 138:13 dysfunctional 10:19 Е earlier 43:4 45:8 75:11 86:15 113:4 120:17 135:15 138:9 141:3 early 7:2 60:10 142:18 earnings 15:21 76:13 77:17 129:7,20, 21,24 East 91:13 easy 65:6 66:7 133:24 economic 121:10 educated 128:12 education 15:10 55:25 89:13 educational 44:7 92:8 effect 7:24 54:11 105:25 106:6 effective 41:4,5 106:1 108:20 effectively 19:25 124:7 effort 31:13 66:9 81:1 112:8,9 efforts 127:23 142:22 elected 59:22.23 117:5 147:3 elects 93:5 eliminate 123:9,22 email 26:15 28:13 41:16 48:22 64:7 75:12 82:19 101:13 102:4,8 emailed 29:6,7,24 emails 28:10,22 53:6

emotional 66:17,18,20

employed 130:18

employee 36:2

**employees** 27:4,5 35:12,19 36:4 37:3 67:12,21 100:11,12 102:10,13 124:13

133:25	essential 79:3,4,7,16,23	
employment 4:15 24:10 50:3,5 75:10	essentially 96:7	
<b>empower</b> 136:19	establish 139:20	
empowered 97:8	established 30:23	
enact 83:3	establishing 136:25	
encourage 19:8 40:11 92:15	estate 7:20 9:25 13:21,24 14:1,3 95:2	
encouraged 89:23	98:20,21	
encouragement 126:5	Ethan 107:20	
encouraging 91:16		
end 12:10 22:14 26:16 28:24 38:18	evaluate 48:3 61:13 90:17	
39:7 84:8 100:15 105:14,15 109:21 129:25 131:1	evaluated 28:25 43:7 141:17,24	
ended 24:15 41:6,23 75:21	evaluating 4:17 15:4 47:4,14 126:11 139:21	
ending 73:1	evaluation 4:14 29:18 30:2,11,24	
endorse 112:13	31:9 33:10,12 34:2,3,19 36:14,18 37:6,21 38:5,10,11,17 42:1,7,9,11,15,	
endorsed 22:19 119:8	20,21,24 43:18 44:12 45:11 46:9	
ends 133:18	48:18 61:2,4 91:12 100:7,8 102:18,19, 25 104:17 112:8 114:18 139:15,19	
engaged 138:11	140:2,23 144:18,20,25 145:1 146:11	
engagement 127:19 144:24	147:4	
engagements 32:14	evaluations 31:18,20 37:22 42:14 43:15 48:1,11 68:13 139:8	
ensure 30:25 37:17	event 14:5 39:13 79:21	
<b>ensuring</b> 8:10 23:18	everybody's 73:2 75:2	
entered 145:21	evidence 64:4	
entire 49:18 65:8 127:18	evidenced 86:18 134:18	
entirety 127:12	evident 64:4	
entitled 54:6	evolution 24:16 57:4	
entrusted 16:19	exact 17:21 28:3 57:13 82:21	
environment 109:10	EXAMINATION 4:7 125:6	
environmental 90:5	examples 116:20	
envisioned 134:19	<b>excel</b> 20:20 129:15 131:9	
equally 86:1	exception 100:10 144:21	
equals 77:4	exceptions 26:20	
equities 65:13 69:19	excess 53:22 54:2,13 137:19	
<b>equity</b> 98:25 116:13,14	exclusively 68:9	
<b>ERA</b> 116:5 118:1	executive 4:16,17 6:2,11,13,15,18,20	
Eric 8:23 ESG 89:5,8,14,17,20 90:5,9,10,16 91:3,7,11	7:14 8:1,12 9:14,19 11:15 13:9,22 20:9 23:8,17,18 24:8,15 29:17 30:11, 24,25 31:4,7 34:19 36:13,17 37:11,17 20 38:17,19,20,22 41:8 42:1,4,10	

#### Index: employment..expressed

43:8,17 45:13,16 47:1,25 48:13,16 56:4,7,25 64:15,19 66:13 69:8,11 71:22 73:18 88:6 94:24 99:20 103:24, 25 105:4,6,15,25 106:18 110:14 113:5,13 114:24 118:10 120:15 121:22 122:7 124:2,4 127:11,16,19 128:14,18 132:11 133:2,6 139:22 141:5 144:20 145:9,21,23 146:1,3,14, 15 147:1,6,9,10,15 148:2,3

**exempt** 123:14

exemption 22:18 113:18 114:1

exercised 71:7

exercises 40:3

exert 62:24

exhibit 29:15 30:20,21 37:9 38:16 52:11,14 76:9 80:3 82:8 104:5,11,14 109:21 110:15 120:14,19 125:16 138:20

exhibits 137:5

exist 21:13 41:1

existed 57:23

existing 14:12

expand 74:14,16

expectation 115:21

expectations 34:14 40:1 96:24 98:2 139:10

expected 20:17 97:1,6

expects 113:1

expenses 112:21

expensive 61:24 62:2

**experiment** 92:17,20

expertise 10:5,7,11

explain 106:16 137:3

explained 35:18

explanation 106:14 127:5

explanations 114:8

expound 74:14

**express** 22:6 47:13 56:5 58:23 62:24 63:1,3 68:18 74:21 92:22 93:11 96:15 113:8

**expressed** 43:18 50:3 53:10 56:3 74:25 81:3 83:9

143:17 expressing 50:19 75:25 85:25 feel 5:2 13:16 26:17 31:10 40:14,18, 21 49:2 57:15 60:16 65:20 66:24 77:8 extent 12:6 19:7 24:3 35:24 62:20 **Fisher** 26:24 96:10 97:7 98:11 109:10 116:17 69:25 113:15,20 123:21 118:5,11,19 119:1,25 134:4 141:15 five-star 20:12 external 121:1 142:20 144:7.10 fix 10:24 extra 143:16 feeling 50:14 66:2 fixed 10:5,10 65:12,13 116:13 137:20 extremely 90:20 91:20 Feige 59:20 117:4 133:7 flames 106:20 eve 21:24 fell 10:7 59:25 flat 13:7 111:7 felt 12:7 13:14 16:10 24:22 26:9,13,21 floor 49:7,13,15,19 53:11,13 76:4 F 31:11,16,22 32:19 34:6 43:4 56:25 59:25 60:14,22 62:4 69:14 78:1 80:22 Florida 90:24 91:13 faced 79:5 142:23 86:14,15 89:23 97:4 107:16,19 108:4, flows 130:2 12,13,25 118:24 119:2 144:2,13 facilitate 45:17 110:5 146:19 flummoxed 86:2 facilitated 34:15 45:12 fiction 119:18 flying 50:20 Facilities 62:21 fiduciary 57:19 81:12 87:22 focus 7:6.23 8:10 9:12 16:17 21:17.24 34:23 83:25 facing 18:5 121:1,3 figure 40:5 76:17 97:2,3 148:19 focused 7:22 21:19 fact 32:7 41:6 79:16 81:4 96:4 106:11 file 42:18 107:4,5 115:5 146:12 folks 84:1 filled 101:14 factor 47:5.15 follow 42:24 43:13 62:19 115:15,17 filling 101:18 102:11 126:21 factors 47:3 91:10 119:25 follow-up 60:11,12 85:9 125:4,12 final 42:9,24 148:17 fail 123:19 finally 72:10 foot 56:20 failing 139:9 finance 5:20 6:3,9 76:11 116:22 footing 56:24 failure 83:3 134:18 121:19 139:3 foremost 113:14 fair 41:15 72:15 81:13 96:2 144:23 finances 122:19 form 37:10 38:17 126:22 Fairbanks 33:5 financial 11:12 23:22 46:21 47:2 66:1,13 76:24,25 78:10 126:11,16,20 formal 16:23 86:4 fall 59:23 127:2,10,15,23 128:17 129:2 130:24 formality 43:11 falling 138:13 140:11 formally 140:21 false 111:7 find 6:25 7:4 30:16 41:4 120:3,7,11 135:23 formula 54:12,17 143:19 fan 106:20 finding 21:22 forward 79:14 89:24 102:4,8 112:23 fast 4:23 79:14 122:9 148:23 findings 34:22 fault 136:6 forwarded 101:13 fine 108:1 favor 75:10 fossil 89:11,14 finish 5:7 favorites 44:15 found 10:19 41:5 fire 106:2 Fawad 135:19 foundational 125:22 fired 6:16 41:9 115:9,10 117:1,20,24 fear 144:8 124:4 145:12 four-day 38:25 February 13:5 29:13 50:17 59:16,17 firestorm 106:4.9.20 four-year 23:1 99:15 firm 4:11 frame 34:24 57:9,10 59:17 64:11 95:3 feedback 18:21 19:2 25:23 31:1.8.10. 98:16 99:1 102:22 129:5 130:7 142:19 12,15,17,20,23,25 32:1,18 36:7,10 firms 68:10 37:18 44:22 48:24 49:2,3,11 81:22 framed 55:2 fiscal 72:25 73:1 84:10,12,13,14 82:21 124:24 132:21

Index: expressing..framed

### frames 19:17

Frampton 27:16 94:17,18,19 95:12 96:19 98:12 99:8 135:17

### friendly 142:25

front 9:3 15:11 16:11 18:17 19:21 29:3,4 75:19 76:8 77:11 80:2 99:19 110:15 120:10 132:1 136:11

### frustrated 77:2

fuels 89:11,14

full 13:22 21:11 36:1 54:6 55:5 72:11 112:20 118:1

### fullest 24:2

fully 73:21 123:14

#### functions 10:21

fund 4:13 6:11 7:6,16,25 8:4,11,15 14:10 15:2,5,18,24 16:2,9 17:3,17,19 18:4,14 20:7 22:7,8,10 23:20 25:1,4 38:2 44:8 45:5 46:7,22,25 47:3,15 48:6 53:22,23 54:2 55:5,21,22,23 66:5 68:6,8 72:23 75:2 76:5 79:6,16 81:19, 20 83:5 87:22 112:18 113:14 118:1 119:9 122:6,8 123:12,22 126:15,24 129:8 134:17 143:17

### fund's 76:24

funded 72:2,8 74:16 79:4 113:17 123:5

funding 112:11 118:15

funds 16:18

**future** 78:9

G

gain 130:1,2

gains 78:6 129:7,14,22

gaps 40:13

Gary 58:2 88:21

gas 57:15

gatekeeper 26:7

gave 36:7 50:4 62:14 91:6 94:6 114:7

### gender 116:18

**general** 4:16 6:21,23 7:11 17:7 30:7 56:15,19 59:12 88:24 89:14 109:14,15 122:18 127:2 130:21 141:19 142:25 143:4 144:16 147:24

generally 31:22 62:14 122:18 142:5

generate 7:24

generated 23:20

generates 122:23

generating 7:22 8:3 122:21 137:19

generator 122:23

Gialopsos 50:6

Girdwood 38:25

**give** 5:17 24:12 43:6 47:20 65:6 67:17 73:17 77:24 86:23 98:5 122:18 135:25 143:6

giving 95:12,14 105:23

glass 65:3

go-ahead 91:6

**goal** 81:7,14 112:24 134:19,25 136:25 137:2,14

**goals** 39:25 112:3 135:3,12 137:9,11, 15,21

**good** 12:1,7 56:20,24 66:7 90:11 92:7 96:24 107:17,19 108:8 135:25 136:3

#### gosh 67:1

**governance** 12:20 29:5,14 36:15 37:15 42:6 90:5 93:7,8 138:21 140:19

government 8:5 20:7,16,21 21:16 28:19 78:17,24 83:6 112:11,20 118:16

**governor** 6:3 49:17,18,20 50:25 51:7, 8,16,17 55:4,11,12 56:15,18 57:12,20 58:13,16 59:14 71:2,6,7 72:15 79:5,7, 14,15 81:15 82:10 85:17,19 116:1,25 117:7 118:4 119:21 123:6

**governor's** 50:12 53:11,17,19,21 54:1,15 55:4,8 56:17 58:3 71:1 72:16 76:12,13 78:16 81:24 83:21 85:18 93:23 102:24 115:25 142:7

### governors 112:12

graduated 92:11

great 21:19 26:4

**group** 15:7 40:17 97:1,5 98:6 100:25 104:23

groups 8:21 9:5 74:6 88:9 89:10 guess 7:13 24:18 28:5 39:16 40:10

### Index: frames..heads

49:10 53:13 60:18 61:15 62:24 63:24 68:4 71:16 75:20 77:1 78:21 88:15 94:17 106:19 115:5 132:7

guidance 127:1 141:19

guide 120:2

guilty 136:20

gun 90:13

**gut** 146:9

guy 28:13

н

half 16:9 47:19 71:18 73:3 79:11

halfway 84:6

halls 77:13

hallway 64:17,18 65:3,4

hallways 64:21

hand 33:23 138:15

handful 13:10,18

handle 148:18

hands 55:22

hands-on 24:20

happen 12:23 32:3 36:22,24 47:8 49:22 58:11 80:19 81:2,8 86:20 88:5 97:10 108:3 113:4 114:2 131:8 138:15,16

happened 12:25 33:13 51:13 61:1 73:7 124:3 145:25

happening 36:20 92:10 95:18 135:24 136:1

happy 53:13

hard 5:5 19:20 41:2 66:7,21 137:1

harm 146:5

Hartig 56:16,18

hash 40:23

hats 57:19

head 10:10 16:17 106:5

headed 45:4

heading 139:19

heads 16:8

heads-up 143:7					
<b>hear</b> 35:20 40:11 59:4 66:15 73:11 83:8,20 103:11 105:2 109:5 117:11,12 146:18					
heard 8:20 12:16 15:15 26:23 51:22 59:4 61:3 131:3,24					
hearing 75:24 82:3					
heavily 16:6					
heavy 138:15					
hedge 22:8,10					
height 34:7					
held 105:6 134:9 135:24 138:17					
helped 71:25 98:1					
<b>helpful</b> 31:21,23 35:19 41:6 136:23 142:15					
helping 120:2					
hey 42:23					
hiding 131:16					
high 134:10					
highest 72:23					
highlight 16:15 25:9 83:2					
highlighted 34:4					
highlights 135:8					
hinder 134:12					
hire 20:18 34:10 41:18 98:22					
hired 6:18 41:24 65:24					
hires 92:1					
hiring 15:7 21:21 41:7 137:21					
historically 8:12 71:17					
history 5:18 17:20 72:24					
hit 52:21 68:4 72:12 102:1 103:14 137:14 140:5,7					
hitting 114:1 146:20					
<b>hoc</b> 54:13,16 55:5 113:23 116:4 117:25 143:16					
Hoffbeck 57:11 59:5					
hold 93:22 103:13 131:17					
hole 14:3					
home 5:15 75:21					

honestly 33:15 40:21 70:18 123:8 147:14 148:24 hope 52:23 81:8 hoped 66:19 hopes 74:12 hornet's 146:20 hotel 90:23 hotels 90:24 hour 47:18 house 76:11 82:11 Housing 5:21 6:3 21:9 Howard 4:10 124:22 125:4 135:8 141:25 144:13 **HR** 34:10 37:4 38:18 92:6 huge 20:25 122:14 huh-uh 5:5 human 139:4 hurricane 91:13 husband 143:3 L idea 63:16 86:17 136:3

ideally 138:2 ideas 62:22 identified 75:9 137:20 identifier 100:25 identifies 126:15,24 identify 32:2 94:17 100:22 101:3,4 137:8 identifying 11:16 137:13 imagine 134:6 immediately 7:7 59:9 106:1 111:12 impact 91:9 121:10 136:15 impacts 15:18 74:22 91:14 impair 17:19 implementation 121:24 implemented 59:1 implications 142:8

Index: heads-up..individual

**important** 17:21 18:12 21:15 24:24 35:20 69:15 74:17 75:1 114:13 136:8

**impose** 91:25

impression 97:14 111:2

improperly 129:2

**improve** 37:12 39:21 45:25 97:20,24 110:3 124:20

improvement 32:1 97:22,24 145:14

improvements 45:1 67:19

improving 59:24 114:5

impugn 111:8

in-house 69:19

inaccurate 78:12

inappropriate 96:1

incentive 69:171:10,12,16,2272:3, 10,1473:2,10,14,19,2474:5,8,22 113:17131:1313:21

include 19:3,7 38:13 71:15 72:16 79:13 89:18

**included** 26:12,22 27:2,14 30:4 32:14 48:22 72:11 84:19 89:24 90:1,2 91:12

includes 39:11 55:11,12

including 32:12 60:25 74:8,9 89:20 139:23

income 10:6,10 65:12,14 116:13 137:20

inconsistencies 21:12 22:3

inconsistent 86:14

incorporate 89:17

incorporated 91:4

incorporating 89:5

increase 10:23 38:2,3 95:20

increasingly 26:11

incredibly 41:6

independence 58:20 112:10,12

independent 72:2 119:17,19 123:2, 3,7 124:2

indifferent 20:14

individual 11:19,22 12:11 14:8 18:22 46:16 48:12,16 146:5

<b>individually</b> 34:11 47:12 49:1 54:19, 20
industry 121:10
influence 14:20 35:14 93:23 122:9
influential 8:25
inform 138:2
informal 16:24 86:4
informally 7:13
information 28:10 67:18 91:22 107:7,10,13 111:13,16,25 127:10,15, 24 128:9,17 129:2 136:22
informed 107:4
infrastructure 94:25
inherent 121:13
initial 52:16
initially 20:5 56:21,23 145:22
initiate 94:9
initiatives 7:10 113:25
input 11:25 17:4,5,11 69:10 70:1 109:6,22 110:23 135:20
inquiries 129:1
inside 134:16
insisted 13:21 65:18 131:15
instance 37:25
instances 13:7 99:5,6
instigating 57:3
instincts 108:7
instruction 127:5
instructions 126:1,21 127:1
integrated 69:17
integration 137:17
integrity 111:8 112:4
intemperate 87:6
intentionally 63:13
interaction 86:7 88:16 95:10,18
interactions 56:13 87:8
interest 135:17
interested 24:25 25:3 51:4 89:7

interesting 30:19 105:21 121:14 122:11 interject 95:13 interjected 95:11 interpersonal 64:5 **interpret** 5:6 107:12 interpretation 53:18 interpreted 130:21 interrupting 96:11 interview 92:13 95:8,11,25 96:16 interviewed 9:22 interviewing 92:1 intuiting 59:3 intuition 19:16 invest 16:18 25:8 27:16 81:6,10 90:10,11,12,22,23 138:7 investigation 4:13 investing 7:19 21:21 57:14 89:6 investment 5:19 6:25 7:1,5,20,21 9:20 10:6,9,13,22 11:2,5,10,11,16,19, 22 12:4,5,13,18 13:11,13,14,15,19,21, 25 14:15 20:12 22:11,15,22 24:25 25:4 26:3 27:8 40:22 43:19,21 44:2,6 45:3,7 47:14 58:15 61:22 63:24 65:10, 25 66:12 69:1 70:5 71:11 73:15,22,24 74:3 89:25 91:19 94:19 95:4,6 97:1 98:13,15,17 99:17 101:2 116:12 121:19,20,21 122:16 123:11 133:11, 14,17,24 134:5,23 135:10,13 137:4 138:3 142:22 investments 9:18 12:11,21 13:8,10, 17 14:8,23 19:5 21:10 61:24 64:17 65:1,10,11,18,21 67:24 68:15 74:24 95:20 110:23 116:8 135:10 136:1 139:3 investors 20:19 40:19,21 74:15 86:22,24 136:16 137:22 138:7 invite 145:23 147:5,10 invited 34:25 35:3 89:2 105:9,13,14, 18,20

involved 10:15 16:19 25:12 44:3 56:1 58:16 69:14,23

involvement 27:10

907-272-4383

**PACIFIC RIM REPORTING** 

### Index: individually..kick-in

ironic 135:23

irritated 146:21

issuance 82:24

**issue** 42:23 50:13 54:9,21 55:9,14 66:25 71:10,23 77:1 80:23 95:16 112:16 147:19,23

issued 80:9,25 81:8,21

**issuer** 11:11

**issues** 17:21 23:23,24 25:7,12 63:21 68:22 71:9 74:6 75:8 109:2 121:10 142:22,23

issuing 80:14 83:18

item 113:19

items 85:2

### J

January 41:19 49:25 **Japan** 58:17 **Jared** 99:3 Jay 7:1 Jennifer 117:14 **Jim** 10:9 135:19 **job** 6:21,22,23 7:11 9:16 45:5 47:7 51:4,12 52:21 66:1 96:24 120:14,21, 22 121:4,13 126:23,25 139:2 141:3,8 **Johnston** 117:14 join 89:2 July 6:10 73:13 107:24 June 73:1 80:4 82:13 83:1,7 145:17 Juneau 5:14,24 20:19 50:21 64:10 justification 130:13 justifications 138:9 Κ

keeping 32:10 Kendall 51:6,15 52:1 key 132:17,19 kick-in 13:4

kind 9:11 11:18,22 12:9,18 13:25	learned 44:20	located 5:13	
15:1,25 18:5,12 20:3,17 21:4,6 22:13 24:17 25:5 27:23 28:21 38:7,9 43:14,	learning 40:10	lock 144:7	
16 45:10,17,18 48:2 59:3,7,9 63:7,13,	leave 65:9 98:13 99:2	locked 131:11,16	
21,22,24 64:8 67:8 68:11 69:4 75:7,12 77:8 78:6,15 82:6 83:9 87:4,10 88:13,	leaving 99:2	<b>log</b> 100:21,24	
15 90:8,9,25 91:7 95:7,19 98:16 99:5,	led 73:8 74:5 97:23	long 19:14,15 57:23 64:17,18 66:22	
6 100:21 101:2 105:17,19 108:14 110:11 112:16 114:7,8 116:18,20,23	left 6:5 7:2 50:13 55:22 78:4 99:3,4	94:4 107:18	
118:3 124:16 131:8 143:3 145:14 147:22	106:21	long-term 8:6,15 83:2 91:9 134:17 143:17	
knew 7:16 14:18 60:9 79:17 100:1	left-hand 132:2	longer 26:13 105:24 119:17 125:13	
knocked 72:23	legal 79:2 148:4	132:15	
	legislation 15:17	longwinded 41:2	
knowledge 10:23 27:10 40:22 78:12 101:12,17 124:8 133:12	legislative 4:12 49:24 50:7 103:4 106:24 113:16,20,25 127:16 142:17	looked 35:25 42:12 64:16,17 87:5 89:17 106:7 109:20 120:25 125:24	
Kodiak 60:2,7,9,25 83:24 85:1,4 86:6 87:3 88:18,22	legislator 117:15	loop 26:9	
	legislators 8:8 9:6 32:9 72:4 103:2 106:14 112:13 132:19 133:5	lose 21:17	
L	legislature 17:21,24 18:17 44:7 48:9	loss 58:20 59:8	
L-SHAPED 64:13,15	55:13,24 71:3,4,15 72:1,17 75:19	losses 129:14	
La 106:22	78:15,19 81:16 82:2 121:1 123:6 127:11 128:18 132:12,16,17,18	lot 8:5 24:20 35:15 40:13 61:23 62:1	
labels 78:10	letter 106:24 107:2,9	66:16 69:9 85:24 86:22 88:8 99:3,4 106:12 107:21 108:8 119:2 121:1	
lack 24:23 46:20 64:5 111:22 132:10	level 25:17 28:7	122:10 123:1	
lacked 10:21	liability 20:17	Louise 88:21	
lacks 134:17	liar 96:8	love 21:21	
laid 98:3 130:24	lie 111:14,17	lower 33:20 90:21 132:2	
language 17:5 30:18 82:14,21 87:4	lied 111:16	lowers 129:20	
96:6,9,11	lieutenant 49:18	Lucinda 26:22 28:15 33:7 48:21	
larger 9:12 118:16	light 65:4	53:10 59:20 93:10,14 94:6 108:1 117:4,8 142:3	
Larry 56:15,18	limit 55:20	lunch 88:14,25	
late 52:6 142:17	limited 54:12	luxury 91:12	
laughing 135:7	lines 19:23 42:23 44:8 53:7 82:5	lying 130:4	
law 4:11 79:3,22 107:4 147:19	88:11 90:18 108:24		
lawyer 107:6	link 67:20 100:15,25 101:13	Μ	
laying 96:24 98:2 137:13	list 36:7 122:19,22 124:18 138:14	made 13:23 15:13 18:3 19:8 32:6 50:9	
layout 65:5 66:10	listen 33:1 44:23	67:6,7 74:2,3 85:19 111:7,13 117:14, 15 121:16 129:9,18 130:11,14 133:17 143:5 146:23	
lead 6:23 78:21	literally 106:21		
leader 39:24	live 88:22	magnitude 13:25	
leadership 38:13,19,23,24 39:4,17	LNG 58:18	Mahoney 26:22 49:6,22 53:10 59:20	
	• • • • ·	76:2 84:17 85:1,4 86:5,7 87:9,22	
40:7 41:22 44:17,20 98:1 126:11,16, 20 127:3 136:11 139:2 140:11	lobbyists 77:15	76:2 84:17 85:1,4 86:5,7 87:9,22 93:11 94:1 103:9,19 104:20 105:1	

PACIFIC RIM REPORTING 907-272-4383

### Index: kind..Mahoney

### ALASKA LEGISLATIVE BUDGET & AUDIT COMMITTEE AN

Index: maintain..morale

ALASKA LEGISLATIVE BUDGET & AU ANGELA RODELL on 08/25/2022	IDIT COMMITTEE	
maintain 74:18 112:9 119:18	material 29:21	
major 13:21,24 14:2	materials 19:18 42:18	
majority 122:21	math 77:3,4 131:5	
make 8:19 18:18 20:11 23:20 47:8	mathematical 77:2	
57:11 58:13 63:14 67:19 77:25 79:8,	matter 17:14,15 70:7	
21 85:13 97:4,5 107:5,10 110:12 112:25 117:22 132:25 135:4 136:16	mattered 97:24	
145:16 146:3	matters 27:6,7,8 44:13	
makes 11:8	maturity 11:12	
makeup 79:13	MBA 92:11 99:3	
<b>making</b> 24:6 32:9 57:19 61:23 85:3 87:16 108:8 129:1 138:15,16	meaningful 31:3,17 3	
male 116:15	means 108:17	
manage 16:9,18 17:19 18:4 47:7 97:2	meant 73:2 106:17 11	
management 9:20 14:22 20:12	measurable 111:4	
22:11,15,22 25:1,4 40:10 73:18 123:12,16,22	measure 47:9 68:4 91	
manager 22:15 34:10 61:22 92:6	measured 140:2	
124:21 136:12		
managers 124:16	measurement 91:21	
managing 24:17 70:11 91:19	measurements 112:2 mechanical 148:18	
manipulate 127:14,23 131:11		
manipulated 112:2 128:17 129:3	mechanism 40:19	
manipulative 133:20	mechanisms 75:4	
manner 18:24 31:25 77:10	meet 32:11 36:17 39:1 83:15 88:14,15 107:22	
manufacturer 90:20	meeting 14:17 19:21 3	
manufacturers 90:13	54:20 60:2,7,8,10,25 8	
March 142:18	25 84:2,5,23 85:1,4,10 88:13,18,23 89:15 93:2	
Marcus 27:16 94:17,18,19 95:12	109:11 129:8 146:6,14	
96:19 98:12,22 99:8,18,21 100:1	meetings 32:13 49:	
135:17 136:19 138:14	86:3,4,19 87:1,3 112:6 145:24	
Marcus' 99:21	member 18:22 19:22	
mark 52:11 68:5 72:12 120:13	39:24 76:11 85:17 92:2	
marked 29:14 37:9 38:16 52:14 76:9 80:3 82:8 104:5,10,14 109:20 120:19 126:10	2 103:22 108:19 127:9 131:20 135:5	
<b>market</b> 10:15 11:7,14 15:19 119:7 122:17	members 9:22 16:7,1 40:16 44:11 46:8 55:8 61:6 75:15 77:18 81:24	
Marty 27:13,14 59:21	93:6,21 102:24 111:2	
Mary 47:20	11,24 134:5,11 146:12	
matches 40:4	memo 82:9,14,17,24 8 109:24 114:22 115:7	
PACIFIC RIM RE	<b>EPORTING</b> 907-272-4383	
	70/-4/4-4303	

erial 29:21 rials 19:18 42:18 112:5 **1** 77:3,4 131:5 nematical 77:2 er 17:14,15 70:7 143:23 ered 97:24 ers 27:6,7,8 44:13 **irity** 11:12 92:11 99:3 ningful 31:3,17 37:19,23 141:16, **ns** 108:17 nt 73:2 106:17 119:16 143:14 surable 111:4 sure 47:9 68:4 91:16 113:12 sured 140:2 surement 91:21 surements 112:25 hanical 148:18 hanism 40:19 hanisms 75:4 32:11 36:17 39:10 51:23,24 5 88:14,15 107:22 139:10 ting 14:17 19:21 33:5,18 43:5 20 60:2,7,8,10,25 82:23 83:14,16, 34:2,5,23 85:1,4,10 86:6 87:4,9,11 3,18,23 89:15 93:2 99:19 105:19 :11 129:8 146:6,14,17 tings 32:13 49:1 73:13 85:8,9,12 3,4,19 87:1,3 112:6 121:6,9,15 :24 **ber** 18:22 19:22 23:11 24:5 24 76:11 85:17 92:22 96:14 101:1, 03:22 108:19 127:9 128:5,25 :20 135:5 **bers** 9:22 16:7,14,25 19:4 36:13 6 44:11 46:8 55:8,13 57:20,21 3 75:15 77:18 81:24 82:2 83:8,20 5,21 102:24 111:2 116:25 133:6, 24 134:5,11 146:12 **o** 82:9,14,17,24 83:1,8,11,22

24 114:22 115:7

mental 98:18 mentioned 25:11 28:16 46:6 merit 46:3,10 95:19 Mertz 66:1 109:7 127:19 129:12 130:12 message 51:19 52:3,4,11 53:4 142:8 messages 135:8 met 69:21 135:3 145:9 methodology 130:17 metric 32:11 38:4 47:9 48:9 metrics 15:6,12 32:20 48:3 90:1,3 114:7,10,12,14 Miami 90:24 micromanaging 23:17 middle 16:16 40:17,22 65:19 74:18 **Mike** 6:10 7:16,19 9:24 33:6 115:14 million 72:3 mind 26:1 35:22,24 94:15 111:12 114:2 minute 134:6 minutes 106:8 125:14 145:11 misalignment 140:25 misleading 130:3 mission 21:23 47:7 misunderstanding 110:18,25 mitigates 126:15,24 mixed 135:8 mixes 40:4 **mock** 131:14 models 44:4 moment 99:23 money 11:8 20:6 24:6 27:15 47:7 54:4,7 55:20,24 61:21 62:5 72:3,13 77:7,17 78:3 81:5,6 99:3,4 108:8 112:17 122:21

monitoring 14:11 139:5

month 73:13

months 41:22

morale 74:6

Moran 26:20 28:11 46:13 57:25 59:23 80:18 81:3 82:9,14,22 89:11 93:24 107:17 117:5 Moseley 27:17 135:19

motion 146:3

mouth 142:4

move 5:24 43:9

**moved** 98:19

moving 44:2

multiple 108:5 130:8

Municipality 5:22

#### Ν

nadir 59:15 naive 108:23 names 92:2 Nashville 62:1 natural 65:4 nature 57:17 93:15 112:25 123:19 132:22 142:5 navigate 119:23 necessarily 54:20 128:24 **needed** 16:10,22 24:5 35:6,7 44:16 45:2 50:14 51:1,4,12 52:9 53:12 67:5 75:3,4 76:6 89:23 97:2,3,4,5 98:5 107:6 109:1,3,4,5,9 118:24 138:5 negative 52:8 81:16,19 negatives 31:14 Neil 76:11,15 nest 146:20 neutrality 112:10 nice 115:10 **nicely** 115:15 **Nome** 6:8 nonstart 72:5 nonstarter 72:6 **norm** 93:19 North 8:22,24

notes 148:6

November 39:1 52:7,25 57:8

### nuances 122:3

**number** 5:22 8:17 26:12 32:11 40:2 66:1 71:22 117:8 122:23 126:16 139:23 142:21

numbers 15:10 32:6 76:22 78:5,12

### numerous 107:3

### 0

oath 4:6,20 115:19 148:12

objectives 30:22,25 31:3 37:19,23 137:11 141:16,22

obligation 122:18

occasion 18:17 71:18

occasions 119:6

occupies 49:17

**occupy** 49:18

occurred 50:16

occurring 130:10

October 6:14 7:2 50:20 57:8

odd 88:16

oddly 121:17

odds 92:12 112:12

offer 11:7,8 114:24 146:2

offered 6:15 145:25

offering 11:14

office 6:5 40:18,22 49:16,17,18 50:12 51:18 53:12,17,19 55:8 61:13,17,25 62:2 64:16,19,20,22,24 65:1,6,7,11, 13,19 71:1 74:19 75:20 78:16 86:24 93:23 116:7,9 134:11 142:7

**officer** 6:25 7:1,5,20 10:9 13:13 14:15 15:8,13 26:3 58:15 65:10,25 66:1,12, 13 73:19 89:19 91:5 94:19 95:4,6 99:17 116:12 135:14

### officers 93:4

offices 62:4,17,18,20 64:10 65:12,15 66:15 officially 18:23 79:1 officials 71:11 Index: Moran..overtly

oil 57:14,15 90:11

OMB 76:12

one-on-one 124:9

one-time 14:5

ongoing 112:15 141:10

open 11:7,14 25:24 66:12 125:9 145:24 146:7 148:1

**opening** 61:13,17

operate 78:23

operations 62:12 63:23 69:11 73:24 74:9,18,24 95:20 121:22 139:4

opinion 129:16 130:20

opinions 129:14 130:23 143:22

opportunities 11:16,22

**opportunity** 11:19 14:24 41:13 105:24 144:21 145:1,6 146:1 147:21

**opposed** 5:4 16:24 22:8 85:2 109:2 118:8 137:4

opposition 23:2

option 30:4

options 11:13

order 10:16 13:25 92:15 97:4

organization 6:24 9:17 10:19 28:17 35:25 36:10 39:22 65:23 111:1 126:18

organizationally 36:8

Organize 121:14

orientation 21:23

original 85:8

other's 10:21

out-performance 138:3

outstanding 126:25

outward 121:3

overdraw 119:22

overdraws 143:16

overlooked 92:7

oversee 121:5

oversight 23:16 110:23

overtly 57:24 58:4 122:12,13,25

owned 22:12,16,22	<b>pen</b> 71:8	pertains 134:23
ownership 98:6,7	pencils 21:12	<b>PFD</b> 55:25 143:18,19
owns 90:23	pension 67:24	<b>PFDS</b> 112:20
	pensions 68:15	philosophical 24:18,20
P	people 19:8 20:13,24 21:21 26:23	phone 26:13 28:12
<b>p.m.</b> 148:25	35:21 40:6,7 45:19,21 50:18 54:5 56:3 61:23 62:2 64:25 65:21,22 73:8 74:15	phrase 63:25 118:22
package 68:1	77:6,24 86:24 89:16 98:19 99:1	physical 65:5 66:18,19 144:8
packet 17:10	109:10 116:8 117:8,9 120:15 123:2 124:17,21 125:1 133:19,21 135:16	physically 5:13 144:13
paid 41:9 87:24 88:7	138:4 141:4,20	<b>pick</b> 124:17 145:17
paneling 64:20	perceive 24:9 53:15	piece 64:13 129:25
paragraph 110:17 112:9 134:15	perceived 50:4 55:4 99:7 117:25	pinnacle 20:25
Parise 10:10 135:19	percent 14:1 36:1 67:22,23,24 72:25 122:24 147:14	<b>pit</b> 65:15
park 72:23	percentage 15:19 119:7	place 10:7 18:12 20:24 40:23 66:21 138:4
Parnell 6:4 58:8 59:2	perfect 70:1	places 8:18 61:23 67:8 68:5
<b>part</b> 4:19 11:21 19:14 23:25 29:19,22	perform 139:10	places 8:18 01:23 07:8 08:5 plan 7:5 8:8 22:25 23:3,19 43:20
35:3 41:22 46:7 58:8 78:25 114:17 124:10 136:8 148:3	performance 4:14,17 19:5 29:18	66:10 69:21 70:2 74:8,9,23 79:8
participate 68:12 95:7 127:22 145:24	30:11,24 31:2,3 34:13 37:19,23 38:3,4	121:24,25 122:1 134:20,25 135:2,3,11 136:24 137:2,6,8,22 138:1 145:14
146:1 147:9,12,15,21	42:1 43:19,21 44:3 45:5 46:7,22,25 47:2,4,14 48:3,6,17,25 49:3,4,10,11	planned 35:17
participated 67:14	52:8 61:1 68:13 72:21,22 102:25	planning 14:18 143:2
participation 125:9	104:17 111:4 112:24 113:14 114:7,9, 13,18 134:10,12,24 135:10 136:16	plans 8:7 23:1 70:5 79:21,24 80:1,19
partnership 65:24	139:22 140:2,3,5,15 141:16,17,22	137:25 138:8
parts 35:25	145:4,7,13,22 146:11 performing 49:12	platform 9:1
Pasadena 50:21		<b>play</b> 14:10 115:10
pass 81:9,17	period 23:10 28:6,8 51:21 52:22 127:18	played 44:15
passed 6:12 18:16 78:18 84:7	periodically 89:22	player 132:17
passing 16:20 88:2	Permanent 4:13 6:11 7:25 8:11 14:9	playing 76:5
passive 70:11 141:13	15:2,5,18,24 16:2 17:3 22:7 53:22,23 54:2 55:23 79:6,16 118:1	<b>pocket</b> 41:10
past 97:12,13	PERS 123:16	<b>point</b> 5:2 12:17,21 14:19 16:21 17:23
path 18:6	persistently 133:9	19:2,11,12 27:15 29:11 32:25 33:15 34:5 47:24 51:5 58:21 59:22 70:7
pathway 120:8	person 64:25 65:8 107:22 117:16	84:16 91:11 92:23 94:22 97:12 105:10,13,16 123:9 132:14 141:17
Patty 41:7,19	124:19,20 133:8	143:6 144:3,13,19 148:8
Paul 80:11	personal 17:14,15 41:7 60:16,19	pointed 35:8
Paulyn 88:23	102:4,8 143:22	points 35:25 84:9 126:22 127:1 132:8
pause 103:14	personally 20:13 41:6	policies 17:25 18:25 19:24 20:1 29:5,
pay 20:6 72:13 73:21	personnel 42:17 107:4,5	14 30:5 83:17 112:14 118:3,5 138:21
payment 73:20	persuade 71:24	<b>policy</b> 16:3,8,11,19 18:10,13 24:25 25:3,5,6,15 26:13 27:2,6,7,8 29:18,20,
payments 72:14 74:20		20.0,0,0,10 20.10 21.2,0,1,0 20.10,20,

22 30:12,22,24 36:13,14 37:15 42:6,	preserving 24:7	productive 40:24
24 55:20 72:1,5,11 73:17 74:2 77:22 89:25 113:20 118:3,8 121:21 131:15	president 82:10	professional 5:18 40:6 56:13,23
139:3,15 143:17	press 80:3,8,20,23,25 81:7,14,21 82:4	107:20 108:11,12,18 134:8
political 17:21 77:5,22 106:4,9,20	83:7,10,18,22	profile 8:13 15:4
118:12,18,20,23 119:1,14 122:9,13,25 123:19,21	<b>pressure</b> 8:6,14,16,17,21 118:18,20, 24 119:1,3,14	program 7:23 25:9 27:16
political/social 90:13	prevent 58:25 101:18	progressing 66:24
•	•	project 62:25 63:2,5
politics 24:25 25:3,12,13,14,15 76:5	previous 72:20 85:11	projects 7:10
POMV 119:7	previously 7:17 9:24 37:9 38:16 68:7 80:3 104:10 114:6 138:12 145:10	promise 66:4
POMV/RULES-BASED 18:8,19 25:5	prework 40:13	proper 12:8
<b>pool</b> 71:12,16 72:2 73:2,7,21 95:20	primarily 87:14	property 64:13,14
poor 34:4	primary 9:16 11:13 26:23	proposal 62:7,10 63:14,15 72:16
portfolio 14:2 24:2 89:21 91:17	principal 129:8,22 130:2	85:7,8 89:24 100:1
portion 118:16	principles 89:5,8,17 90:10,16	propose 71:12 89:7 110:11
position 6:15 8:6,13 15:23 16:23,24	prior 7:14 13:6 15:16 17:23 34:19	proposed 12:18 71:18 72:18 73:7 84:10,17 89:5 99:16
21:3,5 54:8,10,21,23,24 55:3,7,15,17,	36:24 61:5 64:10 68:13 80:13 83:18	
19 56:5,7,17 77:22 94:22 95:8 101:3 108:25 117:23 120:15 122:12	86:5 103:24 104:7 113:3,4,11 114:16	proposes 84:17
	125:19 140:14 144:18,23 145:4	proposing 14:11
<b>positions</b> 24:4 50:10 56:16 84:18 94:23 98:19 109:2	priorities 7:3 39:12 48:8 70:3 83:5 123:4 137:10	protected 122:8
positive 7:24 32:21 34:17 40:6 45:1	priority 16:18 73:11 137:16,18	protest 146:16
positives 31:14 45:22	private 6:7 10:15 51:3 65:1,11,13	<b>provide</b> 14:16 17:4 79:8 131:4 139:21 142:15
posted 120:15	66:15 68:10 93:20 94:25 98:25 116:14	provided 39:16,19 42:19 100:10
potential 61:16 78:17 81:16 92:1,16	privately 13:13	120:11 130:13
power 97:9	privilege 17:8	providing 20:6
powers 22:4	<b>pro</b> 129:23	<b>public</b> 5:20 9:5,12 18:18 32:9,13 43:5
practice 128:23	problem 10:25 67:2 97:19 141:9,14	44:4 62:21 65:13 68:6,8 69:19 77:18, 19 88:24 89:10 93:21 99:19 106:14,17
prefer 112:13	problems 106:16	107:5,8 108:21 109:1,11 116:13 121:2
preferred 19:3	procedure 139:15	143:13,16 146:14,17,18 147:4
premier 92:9	proceeding 23:18	public-facing 9:13
prepare 104:2 114:16	proceedings 148:25	pull 16:12 82:7 98:23 111:11,19
prepared 63:8 104:7 112:5 125:19	process 4:17 6:14 12:17 21:11 31:16	pulling 86:19
	34:5,6,8,15 42:7 45:11 48:21,22 69:1,	<b>pure</b> 128:6
preparing 80:1 122:17	3,6,9,14,20,23 71:14 74:12 95:5,25 96:3 100:7 109:17 118:12 120:3 126:6	purpose 54:5,7 83:1 146:16
present 14:25 25:7 45:13 70:24 84:15	136:9 138:10 148:9,24	purposes 8:5
presentation 57:11,19	processes 97:4	<b>push</b> 119:4 127:11
presentations 87:17	procurement 21:9,11 22:18 113:18	pushed 86:12 118:24
presented 11:23 84:22 129:2	114:1	pushing 86:19
presenting 70:15	produced 42:18	put 7:8 15:8 17:10 18:1 29:3,4 30:5

36:12 44:6 53:21 59:14 62:6,16 63:18 68:19,20 69:10 70:1 76:8 77:9 79:12 80:2 85:10 109:19 110:15 119:3 120:10 123:4 132:3 142:4

**puts** 11:7 112:12 123:4

putting 33:23 47:10 138:4

### Q

qualify 42:21 48:19

quantifiable 38:4 47:9 48:2

quantitative 112:25

quarter 125:2

**question** 4:22,23,25 5:1,2,7 54:22 76:10,16,18 77:6,11,18 113:10 115:5 116:3,11,12 118:6 131:9 133:1 139:7 140:1 143:21 147:5

questionable 12:2

questioning 129:6

**questions** 4:21 5:3 12:7 14:19 25:25 28:14 30:8 35:11 89:1 94:16 100:8,9 101:9,10 102:10,16 124:19 125:5,10, 12,22 126:2,3 139:14 142:1 145:2 148:10,14,17

quick 30:6

quickly 63:24 74:12

Quinta 106:22

R

Race 62:6,11 radical 123:10 rails 60:15 raise 43:6,9 45:4 46:4,7,10 144:2 raised 8:13 43:2 83:13 raises 114:14,15 ran 50:24 Randy 51:20 59:5 115:14 range 130:19 rata 129:23 rate 67:21 90:21 126:2 Razzaque 135:19 reach 55:8,14 102:13 145:18

reached 34:5 97:12

reaching 36:1

**read** 26:3 58:15 65:24 77:16 115:3,6 121:23 126:14,18 127:12 133:13,16 139:24

#### reading 134:22

**real** 7:20 9:25 13:21,24 14:1,3 20:19 24:23 30:5 58:19 63:24 79:10 81:19 95:2 98:20,21 110:18,24 136:1

realize 141:18

realized 72:19

reappointed 60:4

reason 19:15 65:5 67:4,15,16 81:14 94:5

reasons 46:10 79:12 90:14 117:19 145:19

reassured 12:7

recall 19:2,9,22 31:8,19 33:4,17,19, 22,24 36:20 38:7 42:13,16,22 43:15, 20 44:12,25 45:14,19 46:8,23 49:21 50:1,16 51:6,13 53:3 56:12 57:13,14, 25 58:3 75:22 80:15 82:3,18 83:12 84:19,20 85:2,24 86:15 87:7 88:17 95:10,16,21 99:5 100:23 101:5 103:5 111:9 117:17 126:4,5,8 127:4 128:21 130:5 142:6,16

recalling 53:8 99:11,13,14

**receive** 38:7 46:3,21 52:3,4 74:19 81:22 103:23 104:25

received 31:16,20 37:25 49:23 53:9 56:3 67:8 104:19 125:24

receives 31:1 32:17 37:17

receiving 26:18 38:8 53:3 100:15

recent 28:6

reception 65:17

recognize 74:17 75:1 115:19,20

recognized 19:17

recollect 78:13

recollection 28:23 29:23,25 31:15,24 45:20 46:1,5 76:15 83:13 84:24 85:6 129:4 130:9 142:12

recommendation 14:20 123:8

Index: puts..relationship

recommendations 15:9,13

reconcile 21:14 22:3

reconsideration 12:22

record 5:11 32:5,10,24 43:7 103:15, 16 108:21

recorded 87:11

Records 107:8

recovery 91:14

recruitment 71:23

rectangle 64:14

redid 130:12

redone 66:10

reduce 92:16

refer 53:11

reference 25:13 29:11 30:12

referenced 53:9

**referring** 27:7 30:14 49:14,19 52:19 64:1 87:16 88:19 106:10,11 110:6 111:9,25 112:16

refers 49:15 134:24

reflect 70:2 111:7

refuse 143:20

refused 55:15,17 99:20

refusing 146:14

regard 110:23 133:1 141:22 142:9 145:25

regions 88:22

regret 70:19 86:16 106:3

regretted 87:5

regular 28:9,10,12,15,18 51:23

regulated 90:19,20

reinforced 55:19

reiterated 94:5

**rejected** 147:16

relationship 50:12 56:9,21 57:5 58:21 59:8 74:23 96:19 97:20,25 98:12 99:21,22 107:15,17,19,20 108:10 110:8 111:21 132:9,14 133:11, 23 134:5,11

relationships 39:22 45:2,3,6 62:3
relative 129:21
<b>release</b> 80:4,8,21,25 81:7,15,21 82:4 83:7,10,22
releases 80:23 83:18
relevant 47:15
relied 20:7 138:14
relies 81:5 122:24
rely 66:6
remainder 33:12 83:22
<b>remember</b> 12:25 27:23 28:3 33:15,22 35:2,3 44:23 46:12 50:9 57:16 58:6 75:24 79:19 95:15,17,23 96:9 106:6 143:8 144:3
remind 81:1
remodeling 113:19
remote 34:7 62:17
remove 84:18
removed 56:15
removing 57:18
repair 14:4
repeat 72:22
rephrase 4:25 24:12
replace 56:18
<b>report</b> 12:19 32:15 42:9,11,15,20,21, 25 101:6 111:22 132:10 136:17 148:13
reported 99:17 127:15 135:13
reporter 5:5
reporters 107:3
reporting 139:5
reports 35:20,23 36:9
represent 42:17 88:22
representation 121:6,9
representative 88:12
represents 104:16
reproduced 71:13
Republicans 106:13
reputational 146:5

requested 6:4 7:10 91:23 121:7 requests 107:7 require 12:21 54:16 83:17 146:6 required 30:3 34:24 62:20 121:15 requirement 30:2 requirements 140:13 requiring 121:16 146:13 rescinded 119:10 resented 134:9 reserve 15:21 76:13 77:17 129:7,20, 21,25 reserved 149:1 **resign** 105:24 117:10 143:9,12 resigned 6:27:152:559:1295:4 resistance 69:22 70:12 resolutions 16:20 17:2 18:8,16 113:23 119:10,15,20 resource 123:18 resources 47:10 86:23 126:17 139:4 respect 10:21 40:15 60:21 respected 40:18,21 respond 124:18 144:21 responding 141:20 response 34:23 35:6,7 67:21 75:21 76:7,10 96:5 104:2,11,12 105:1,3 110:16 112:7 144:17 responses 114:4 responsibilities 95:2,3 108:18 110:19 121:25 139:2,11 **responsibility** 7:19 81:12 98:2 110:22 111:4 responsible 9:24,25 10:2 20:16 121:23 135:10,24 rest 47:20 68:2 74:4 126:19 restate 4:25 5:1 restriction 101:22 restroom 47:20 result 14:21 22:15 37:6 38:4,10 results 35:4 48:7 68:14,20 103:10,20, 24 104:8,12,16,23,25

Index: relationships..role

**resume** 20:25

retain 107:6

retained 38:24 45:10

retention 71:23

Retirement 68:8 123:16

retirements 98:21

retreat 38:25 40:20

retribution 17:22 18:5

return 7:22 72:25 90:21 91:9

returning 72:24

returns 7:24 8:3 23:20 24:24 47:14 75:2 137:19

revenue 5:24,25 6:5 7:15,18 26:24 28:17 33:6 39:9 52:6 58:9 59:5 87:24 88:7 122:15,23,24 123:13,20,23 142:23

review 19:13 34:15 36:17 37:2,3,7 49:10 52:8 63:7,8 105:1 110:14 125:20 139:5

reviewing 107:12

reviews 32:12,25 128:10 140:15

revise 63:11 70:25 71:2,3 99:16

revised 71:13

revising 99:16

Richards 19:13 27:13,25 33:3,11 39:7 42:3 51:11 52:7 56:4,6,10,19,21 58:23 59:4,8 60:4,17 84:7 88:10 92:25 93:1,10,13 99:20 105:22 115:14 128:7,13,15 129:1 131:1

**rid** 49:9 66:2

Rieger 26:21 28:13 31:12 34:9,25 45:9 107:19 117:5

ripcord 98:23

**risk** 7:6 15:1,4,8,10,13 23:24 24:2,4, 23 72:7 73:19 87:16 89:19,21 90:1,2, 17,23,25 91:5,10,11,15,19 98:11 116:10 126:15

risks 50:5 91:3 126:24

**risky** 15:4

Rodell 4:3,9 5:10,12 47:24 100:6 104:17

role 5:23 8:13 9:14,18 14:8,10,13

15:2,6,17,22 16:3 20:3,4,14 21:2 23:14,15 24:9 34:14 35:9 45:19 61:22 77:8 96:25 108:17 110:18,21,25 112:11 121:22 122:15 124:1
<b>roll</b> 70:13
rolled 138:2
<b>room</b> 33:21 88:14 103:14 117:6 145:11
roughly 16:5 57:10
roundly 147:16
routinely 28:13 89:9
<b>Ruaro</b> 115:14
rule 19:6 91:25
ruled 79:22
rules 18:13 62:19 129:10,18 140:19
rules-based 15:20 16:22 113:24 119:8
run 6:23 14:17 92:16 97:2
rundown 5:18
running 92:20
rural 106:13
Russell 26:3 58:15,16,17 65:24 95:4
Rutherford 19:3 27:13 33:19 59:21

### S

safe 40:23 safely 109:11 safety 144:8 salaries 74:18 salvageable 110:9 Sara 62:6,11 63:4,5,14 sat 33:14 65:11,14 99:18 105:20 scale 63:18 scalpel 70:15,17 86:16 scan 138:22 scare 144:5 scaring 144:9 scenario 79:10 scenarios 79:9 schedule 19:19 school 92:12,18 Schwabe 4:11 scope 7:11 score 67:23,24 68:2 126:3 Scott 51:6,15,25 screen 7:8 52:10,12 76:8 125:16 scroll 29:17 Sea-tac 50:22 **Sean** 6:4 search 6:13 seat 94:8 seats 93:20,22 **Seattle** 50:22 Sebastian 87:14 89:19 91:16 109:8 secondary 48:6,9 **secret** 60:8 secretary's 64:20,23 sections 134:22 136:10 140:11 sector 51:3 68:10 93:20 securities 11:6,8 security 11:10,13,14 select 39:4 100:11 selected 95:5 self-evaluation 104:6 109:16,24 114:11,17,21 115:7 sell 11:8 13:20 selling 14:2 Senate 6:9 82:11 senator 82:4 88:12.21 send 28:10 75:15 102:1 106:24 107:2 124:17,22 sending 28:21 75:12,21 76:20 senior 38:13 101:6 **sense** 8:2 19:8 25:2,23 31:10 40:10 45:21 65:6 97:17 108:2 119:20 122:18 128:9 135:4 140:21 147:11

sentence 25:16 134:15,16

separate 15:7,23 18:2 21:6 88:14 123:24 131:4

September 28:1 57:9 59:24 60:1,10, 14,25 68:25 73:6 83:15,16 86:6 87:9 93:2 106:22 138:20

servants 123:13

serve 5:25 23:10 121:7

served 6:5 7:15

service 21:22 77:20 79:7,23

services 79:3,4

serving 45:18 50:7

**session** 13:23 34:19 43:17 45:13,16 48:13,16 49:24 60:10,12,13 85:9 89:13 99:21 103:25 105:4,6,15 110:14 129:9 130:4 142:17 145:10,22,23 146:1,3,7,11,15,16 147:1,6,9,10,16 148:1,2,3

**sessions** 60:13 86:10 114:25 121:15 130:8 144:20

**set** 14:25 15:12 27:18 39:25 88:24 101:10 112:24

**setting** 15:3,6 123:24

**share** 10:23 17:9 37:8 38:15 52:10 67:17 116:21 131:20

**shared** 65:1 82:18

shareholders 21:18,25

sharing 36:12 42:1

**sheer** 64:5

Sheldon 26:24

shift 24:20 27:22

shifting 138:10

shine 20:20

**shove** 136:12

show 20:18 30:17 40:12 129:17

showed 30:21 141:3

showing 72:6

**shows** 61:4

**shut** 32:25 33:11 44:22 65:19 79:1 81:10 144:22

shutdown 78:18,24 79:20 80:19

Shutt 107:20
side 10:16 26:18 107:11,12 138:3
sign 42:10
signatory 10:12
signature 42:3,25 149:1
signed 10:17 42:21
significantly 17:25 27:15
signing 42:14
silent 109:2
silly 143:10 144:9
<b>silo</b> 66:25
siloed 10:19 65:23
siloing 63:23,25 64:1,3 73:23
silos 10:24 66:17
similar 53:3,7 80:25 123:15
simplified 37:7
<b>sin</b> 136:20
single 43:10 64:25 77:12
sit 53:19 66:13 88:25 144:22
sits 66:12
<b>slide</b> 19:10,13
<b>Slottee</b> 4:8,10 47:18,23 52:15 100:3,5 103:15,17 120:13,20 125:4 132:4 148:21
<b>smooth</b> 145:16
social 90:5
societal 90:10
<b>sort</b> 10:21 19:21 21:22 35:8 40:25 44:9 59:11 69:19 70:11 72:20 79:9 86:19 91:21 97:12 115:20 119:3 121:8,12,20 133:18 140:12 145:15 146:21
sound 121:16
<b>sounds</b> 9:12 11:21 57:2 91:6 128:22 130:11
source 53:24 99:25 112:15
south 66:5
southern 50:21 106:22
<b>space</b> 62:22 64:14 66:10 98:4 113:19

speak 109:4,11 116:3 138:15

speaker 82:11 88:21

**speaking** 32:13 46:14,17 62:14 90:8 **special** 113:25

specialization 10:3

**specific** 6:24 7:10 17:5 19:9 38:9 43:4 46:23 99:11,15 109:13 110:11 112:13,14,24 113:15 114:22 116:20 118:8 125:23 137:12,14 140:11 141:19 144:1 147:4

**specifically** 34:13 35:5 86:5 142:6,13

specifics 60:25 80:20

speculation 128:6,7,12

spend 55:23,24 78:2,3

**spending** 18:13 19:6 20:15 54:12,17 55:20 118:16

spent 14:4 72:4 85:22 112:18

spiral 59:11,15

spirit 140:24

split 44:10

spokesman 132:17

spokesperson 121:7,8

**spreadsheet** 129:15 130:13 131:10

square 65:14

**staff** 12:6 13:16 14:3 19:4 26:8,10 27:20 38:14 39:2,4,10 44:15 45:3,7 48:14 49:20 50:8,25 51:2,7,9,16 67:2 69:2,14 73:18,22 74:3,4 79:11 86:22 87:13,24 88:7,8 92:15 98:13,15,17 101:2,6 103:4,9,19,21 109:7 112:5 123:12 124:18 128:24,25 133:11,14, 17,24 134:6 136:4 137:4 138:11 146:12,17

staffing 123:18

stakeholders 21:18,25

stance 17:24

standard 134:10 136:25

**start** 10:14 18:4 27:22 30:21 40:23 45:22 47:25 56:20 59:7 66:17 89:13 91:16

**started** 5:19 6:14,20 7:7 16:5,20,21 20:7 24:14 27:19 28:21 32:10,11,15 37:16 41:19 44:1 56:12 57:1,2 58:14,

Index: Shutt..street

21 59:11,23,25 66:9 67:16 74:11 114:3 129:6 135:20

starting 16:1 43:15 60:14 69:3 98:8 142:11 144:5

starts 139:16

**state** 4:5 5:11,21 7:22 8:4,5 20:7,15 21:3,7,8,11,13,16 22:2,4,8,12,16,22 28:19 32:24 42:18 49:16,19 68:7 77:14 79:1 81:4 82:11 83:5 112:11,18, 20 118:16,25 122:19,20,21,24,25

state's 145:23

stated 9:24 10:1

**statement** 5:4 117:14 132:24,25 133:4,13

**statements** 18:18 23:22 74:2 76:24, 25 78:10 85:3 130:24 133:16,17

states 104:15

stating 46:9

status 21:4

statute 146:4

stay 16:7 35:13 146:7

staying 109:2

Steadman 82:4

steer 16:11

Steininger 76:11

step 8:24 50:15 97:1 140:22

**steps** 22:13 23:19 39:21 44:21 97:25 110:2 135:2

**Steve** 26:21 27:16 28:13 31:12 34:8, 25 45:9 107:19 117:5 135:19

Stevens 51:8,20,23 88:21

stick 26:15 133:25

stop 36:11 75:13 76:6

strain 96:22,23 97:11

strained 96:19 133:10,23 134:5,11

**strategic** 7:5 17:5 22:25 23:1,3 43:20 70:2 121:24,25 122:1 134:20,24 135:1,3 136:24 137:2,6,8,9,10,15,18, 21

strawman 134:13

street 77:15

stressed 111:22 132:9	support 18:18 53:20,21 64:18 85:13	
	86:24 106:12 113:22,23 119:12,22	
strike 31:6 98:10 102:22 103:7 118:4 124:14	133:4	
stronger 19:24	supporting 19:24	
strongly 13:13 16:10 54:5	supportive 117:24 133:21	
struck 121:3,17,18,22	supposed 79:8 87:2 115:16,22,24 116:2 135:9,11 141:7,8	
structure 11:12 35:10 63:13,15	surprise 73:9	
structured 54:12	surprised 67:5,6	
struggle 136:1	<b>survey</b> 35:11 36:4,18 48:14,15 67:11	
struggled 109:6	20 68:13,15,20 100:9,11,16,18,21	
study 72:9	101:8,15,18 102:4,9,11,14,17,18 103:6,10,20,24 104:8,12 114:4 124:5 125:24 126:1 139:19,21 140:7,10,14	
stuff 113:24 121:12 143:3		
Stutts 88:22	141:20	
style 14:22	Surveymonkey 133:5 140:6 141:18	
subcategory 137:10	surveys 140:5	
subfactor 37:18	<b>Susan</b> 63:3	
subject 44:13 144:16,25	suspect 58:10	
submit 19:18 52:22 101:11,23 105:3	suspicion 60:7	
107:10	suspicions 59:1	
submits 71:2	sustainability 8:7,11,15	
submitted 63:8 71:1	sustainable 44:5,8 55:21	
subpart 139:20	Suzanne 77:15	
subparts 127:2 139:24	Swanson 80:11 88:24	
subsequent 83:14	<b>sway</b> 16:11	
substance 18:7,8,9,11	switched 37:5	
substantially 8:2	sworn 4:4	
substantive 127:8	sync 67:2	
subtask 137:22	system 16:22 68:8	
succeed 20:22		
success 47:9 113:2,12 114:1,2,5	T	
suggestion 63:14 129:18	table 19:4	
suggestions 126:2	takeaways 39:12	
summary 38:5,10 103:10,20,23	takes 11:6 66:22	
104:16,19 111:21 125:19 132:2,8 133:13 134:22 135:6	taking 23:19 66:19 86:16 91:7 98:6 109:6 129:25 138:18	
summer 78:14	talent 20:19	
supervisor 124:23 134:2,3	talk 4:19 10:20 19:5 22:11 26:22,25	
supervisor's 134:3	28:15 31:5,22 33:10 44:19,20 45:23 58:6 60:24 65:8,21 75:8 76:19 80:20	

Index: stressed..terms

81:4 88:25 89:15,16 145:19

- talked 14:7 26:5 32:14 34:10,12,14,18 35:4 37:2,4 48:20,21 96:4 118:14 119:10 124:9 132:18 142:20
- talking 4:23 9:8 25:6 27:19 32:8 37:15,16 44:3 70:20 86:11 91:4 97:12, 13,15,16,17 141:23 142:20

talks 36:15

Tangeman 39:9 52:5,17

task 138:13

tasked 16:9 38:18

tasks 7:7 137:12,14

tax 57:15,16

taxpayers 122:20

Teacher's 68:7

team 13:12 38:20 39:24 40:15,16,24 47:8,10 69:19 98:7,24 111:8 112:5 138:5

teams 40:4,12 64:6 136:10 137:18

teamwork 39:17

teased 40:20

technology 86:25

tedious 125:11

telephone 25:24

telling 52:7 115:23 117:8,12 144:3 146:9

temperature 33:21

ten 39:5 122:20

ten-minute 47:19 100:3

tend 63:15

tended 64:7 128:22

tendency 127:9

tension 21:20 99:7,25 112:15 115:20

tenure 94:23 113:4 128:14

term 22:10 24:15 33:20 51:17

terminate 4:15

termination 24:10 75:10 106:18 119:25 125:20

terms 10:14 14:10 15:22 17:1 18:15 19:6 20:3 24:17 25:4 28:24 43:3,11

46:20 48:5 69:20 96:11 118:7 124:5 145:2

### **TERS** 123:17

**testified** 4:6 19:18 20:4 45:8 56:2 75:11 88:10 114:6 132:13 135:15 138:9 142:2 145:11

testify 8:6,14 18:17 53:20 98:9 113:21

#### testifying 143:18

**testimony** 9:12 15:16 57:18 75:19,22 84:1,15,25 86:15 89:4,10 113:3 148:12

text 52:3,4,11,19 53:3 77:16

theory 140:12

thereof 46:21

thing 47:6 82:6 86:2 94:3 101:2,25 131:8

things 20:21,22 28:14,18 37:10 38:9 39:12 44:8 45:23,25 59:3,23 66:4,6,7, 8 67:13,25 68:1 70:4 86:25 87:16,19 97:8,23 108:21 111:15 114:3,4 116:3 123:18 124:3 131:17 134:4 135:21,25 141:8,19 142:21,24 143:15 146:4

thinking 48:20 49:5 123:11 145:17

### third-party 30:1 31:13

thought 10:22 16:17 18:12 23:24 27:1 36:5,8,9 48:5,9 56:23 58:24 61:21 67:1 75:1 87:18 88:7 89:12 94:7 97:8 107:18 109:3,5 110:13 111:2 114:15 118:7 122:10 126:6,23 136:3,8 146:9,25

thoughts 122:6 128:4

thread 128:8

threatened 144:13

throat 136:12

throw 103:13 141:3

thumb 63:18

THURSDAY 4:1

ties 21:16 22:2

tight 19:19

time 4:22 6:7,17 7:4 8:1 9:15,23 10:1 16:4 17:23 19:17 23:10 24:14 25:18 28:1,4,6,8 31:16 34:23 39:10 51:21 54:15 55:15 57:2,8,10,23 58:2,3 59:6, 9,17 64:10 66:22 70:20 73:12 74:2,17 77:12,18,19 79:6 80:24 85:22 86:17 88:5 89:11 92:23 94:4 95:3 96:2 97:20 98:16 99:1 101:24 102:2,17,22 105:2, 3,10,13 107:18 118:10,21 125:1 126:6 128:11,14 129:5 130:7 131:14 132:14 137:1 141:17 142:19 143:20 148:22

times 13:15 22:24 24:1,22 27:13 43:4 49:4,23 65:19 70:14,16,17 86:14 92:7 101:19 108:13 112:12 134:8,9 144:2

title 95:1

to-do 138:14

today 91:20 125:9 135:15

today's 91:11

**told** 32:25 33:11 41:16,17 44:22 47:16 50:11 51:5,11 79:6 89:6 94:3 117:6,8 119:13 144:22

tolerance 15:2,10

tool 124:12,16 139:21 140:2

tools 32:20 44:7 138:4

**top** 26:1 30:22 104:15 122:20 126:12

top-down 69:8 136:12

top-notch 20:11,18

**topic** 26:1 57:13 68:15 95:16,19,22 148:2

**topics** 15:24,25 16:2 43:16,18 44:13 51:25 60:23 109:13,21

torn 66:11

Toronto 62:1

total 39:5 106:8

touch 35:24

touched 35:21 36:9

town 106:21

toxic 17:18 65:23

trade 69:19

trader 10:6 11:1,4,6

trading 65:14

**training** 38:9,13,14 39:14,16,17,19,20 40:10 41:4 44:17,20 98:1 124:6,9

transition 50:9

transparency 66:16

transpired 142:13

Transportation 62:21

traveling 148:18

treat 129:14

treated 33:16

trenches 66:3

**Trickey** 4:10 125:7,15,18 132:3,5,6 148:5

triggered 12:23,24 142:14

trip 143:2

true 120:6

trust 111:22 132:10,20

trustee 7:16 19:3 23:13,14,15,25 27:9 33:19 54:20 57:19 71:21 75:24 88:13 105:2 115:6

trustees 6:12 7:11 9:9 12:19 14:22 17:14 18:22 19:23 22:21 23:7,11 24:9, 16 25:18,24 26:7 27:3,4,5 28:8 29:1, 14 30:1,23 31:9 33:17 34:6,11,16 35:23 39:6 41:11 43:17 45:12,14,23 46:8,14,19 47:3,13 48:2,13,14,17,24 50:2 54:8,19,23 55:3 57:25 60:1 61:6 68:18 71:14 73:10 75:9,16 80:13 81:22 82:10,16,19,20,22,23 83:14,18 84:3 86:1,3 89:2 92:19 95:8 96:15 97:15,16 98:9 99:7 102:16,17 107:15 110:4 111:22 114:7,20 118:19,20 119:5 122:7 124:6,10 132:10,14 133:7 138:20 139:9,21

trustees' 4:14 8:20

truth 4:5,6 108:6

Tuckerman 50:24 51:20

tug 16:12

turn 58:12 75:6 83:24 100:6 118:24 119:3 138:19,21

turnaway 8:11

**Turning** 131:25

turnover 98:15,17,20,24

**Tweet** 75:21,25 76:1,7,10,18,20,23 77:1,23 78:5 144:4

two-question 37:10

two-thirds 84:6

two-week 26:14

PACIFIC RIM REPORTING 907-272-4383

### Index: TERS..two-week

<b>type</b> 22:14 27:6,7 38:3 39:16 46:20 53:4,6 60:16 78:22 91:7,15,18	unwilling 136:17
types 80:23 91:18	update 29:21,25
	updates 75:12
U	<b>upset</b> 17:24 83:10,21 85:5 87:24 120:1,2 134:1,2 142:7
<b>U.S.</b> 68:6,8	urged 52:8
<b>UAF</b> 92:14	utilized 31:13
uh-huh 5:5 125:21 127:13 143:25	
ultimate 12:9,13 21:25	V
ultimately 21:20 71:4 84:22 89:18	vacancies 98:18
uncomfortable 73:9,10 99:23	Vadakumcherry 87:14
107:16,25 108:4	Val 65:25 109:7 129:12
unconscious 92:10	valor 146:25
undergo 38:13	variety 79:12 83:25
undermined 112:3	venue 96:1
underneath 137:11	verbally 38:1 58:23
understand 4:22 40:12 54:22 63:20 85:20 98:1 108:16 132:23,24 147:3	verbatim 140:22
148:17	versus 20:15 21:22 74:4 92:12
understanding 10:16,23 23:5,23	<b>veto</b> 71:6,8
24:2 34:12 46:15 53:16 54:1,3,14,15 56:6 63:25 69:15 78:22 100:7,13	vetoed 72:14
103:8,18,21 110:5,21 113:9,11 114:9 117:22 137:1	<b>vice</b> 31:12 34:9 36:16,17 42:4,10,15,
undertook 6:13	22 93:3,5,7,11,14,17 94:1 117:5 140:17 147:17
undo 66:21	Vicki 124:8
undue 122:8	view 16:2 21:2 23:8,13 46:16,20 47:2
unhappy 18:24	61:7,15,16 64:1 90:22,24 106:12 108:10 110:8,21 116:17
units 70:5	viewed 23:15 37:22 50:19 110:25
University 92:12	viewpoint 17:3 90:16
unlike 21:8	viewpoints 21:5
unlock 131:15	violations 61:6
unlocked 131:19	vision 20:8,11,23 22:7,21 23:4,6
unnecessary 85:16	134:17 136:9
unofficially 18:24	vocal 9:2
unpalatable 119:18	<b>voice</b> 8:20 9:2,13 109:4,12
unprofessional 87:6 96:10 108:14,	<b>voices</b> 109:5
22	voluntarily 53:24
unrealized 78:6 129:6,14,22 130:1,2	<b>vote</b> 43:5
unusual 91:21 94:7	<b>voted</b> 75:9

Index: type..window

v	٩	,	
V	I		

walk 21:24 64:20 65:7,20 66:11

walked 34:21 52:22 117:6

Walker 56:15.18 57:12 58:8.13.16 59:14 79:5,18 80:25

Walker's 51:7,16,17 57:20 58:25

walking 65:22 77:13

walls 66:17,18,19,20

walnut 64:19

wanted 4:19 8:19 20:18,23,24 21:13 26:4 27:15,17 32:3 38:9 44:19 51:2,12 52:21 56:4,6 58:17 67:15 69:16,18 70:18 77:25 86:18,20,21,22 87:18 94:7 99:15 100:1,2 108:3 117:23 119:7,21 120:5 136:3 140:17

wanting 55:5

warn 143:7

warning 50:4,19

warnings 144:8

waste 61:21 62:4

watch 49:8 50:14 51:4,12 53:12 106:7 143:8,12,13 144:14,15

watching 75:20

ways 118:25 121:2,4 134:13

website 44:5 76:25 137:6

weeds 23:16

weeks 26:14,15

weigh 16:10 55:23

weighed 17:20

weighing 16:21

weight 68:19,20 126:3

weighted 104:23

Wharton 92:12,13

wheel 111:3

Williamson 4:11

Willoughby 7:1

win 68:5,6,9

window 65:2

vindows 65:3	year's 72:21 145:4
vithdrawals 15:20 119:9	yearly 30:11 48:1
vithheld 111:16	years 14:4 31:23,24 36:24 43:5 51:17
vithhold 91:22 111:13	66:22 69:7,13 71:21 72:10 116:23 128:8 130:21,22 131:8 140:4 144:18
Nohlforth 8:23	yelled 117:7
voman 99:2	yesterday 120:11 138:24
<b>von</b> 67:15 68:7	York 5:20 61:24 62:3 142:22
vord 33:1,14 108:13	young 99:2
vorded 121:5,17	Yup 99:3
vording 122:3	·
<b>vords</b> 47:6 48:7 69:9 101:1 105:25 106:6 113:8 128:1 142:4 146:14	Z
<b>vork</b> 6:8,9 13:12 20:24 39:12 40:2,24 44:14 45:2,6 47:11 60:10,12,13,20 62:16 63:8 66:6 67:9 68:5 72:5 85:9 86:10 98:8,22 109:9 121:13,15 124:24 129:8 130:4,8 136:4,15,17 147:2	<b>Zoom</b> 34:8
vorked 15:9 34:9 41:8 80:11 129:16	
<b>vorking</b> 6:8 34:7 41:19 62:4,17 82:5, 20 131:14 135:20 148:9	
vorks 11:11	
vorksheets 131:5	
vorld 70:1 91:11,19	
vorse 59:9	
vorst 59:18	
vrestled 123:1	
<b>vrite</b> 35:6,7 52:8 107:9 138:8,9 148:13	
vriting 38:1 114:8	
vritten 22:25 53:7 126:1	
vrong 30:19 114:12 134:7	
vrote 76:17	
<b>Vyatt</b> 4:11	

**year** 12:25 16:13 27:23 28:24,25 31:21 33:4,13 43:10 44:21 45:9,11 48:4,25 55:21 57:7 59:13 67:14 68:12 72:19,24,25 73:1 79:19 84:10,12,13, 14 114:17 129:12 140:7,15